

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF STATISTICS

Chinese/Portuguese version of this publication is also available.

For more information, please contact our
Documentation and Information Centre

Alameda Dr. Carlos d' Assumpção No. 411-417,
Dynasty Plaza, 17th floor, Macao
Telephone: 8399 5311
Fax: 2830 7825

E-Mail : info@dsec.gov.mo
Website : www.dsec.gov.mo

Official Statistics

Reproduction of these data is allowed provided the source is quoted

**FEBRUARY
2010**

Published by: DSEC
Macao, March 2010
Composed & designed by: DSEC
Printed by: DSEC

INDEX

| | |
|---|-------|
| SOURCES OF INFORMATION | 7 |
| METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS..... | 9 |
| SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS..... | 13 |
| I - CLIMATE | |
| 1 - METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS..... | 15 |
| II – DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS | |
| 2 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 16 |
| A - DEMOGRAPHY | |
| 3 - LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER..... | 17 |
| 4 - LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH | 18 |
| 5 - FETAL MORTALITY BY DURATION OF PREGNANCY | 18 |
| 6 - MORTALITY BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER..... | 19-20 |
| 7 - MORTALITY BY AGE GROUP AND GENDER | 21 |
| 8 - MARRIAGE BY AGE GROUP OF THE COUPLE..... | 22 |
| 9 - MARRIAGE BY PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND MARITAL STATUS BEFORE MARRIAGE OF THE MALE | 22 |
| 10 - PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT | 23 |
| 11 - CHINESE IMMIGRANTS WITH "ONE-WAY EXIT PERMIT" | 24-25 |
| 12 - RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT | 26 |
| 13 - DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT..... | 26 |
| B - LAW AND ORDER | |
| 14 - CRIMINAL OFFENCES BY TYPE | 27 |
| 15 - PRISONER TURN-OVER BY GENDER | 28 |
| 16 - INCIDENTS HANDLED BY FIRE BRIGADE..... | 28 |
| C - EMPLOYMENT | |
| 17 - LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE..... | 29 |

| | |
|--|----|
| 18 - BALANCE OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT | 30 |
|--|----|

D - OTHER SOCIAL STATISTICS

| | |
|--|----|
| 19 - TIME OF LEAVING HOME AND MEANS OF TRANSPORT USED OF MACAO POPULATION | 31 |
|--|----|

III – ECONOMIC STATISTICS

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 20 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 32 |
|------------------------------|----|

A - CONSUMPTION

| | |
|--|-------|
| 21 - COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX..... | 33 |
| 22 - VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED..... | 33 |
| 23 - AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS | 34-36 |
| 24 - AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS..... | 37-38 |
| 25 - LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED | 39 |

B - EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

| | |
|---|----|
| 26 - PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE | 39 |
| 27 - IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS OF SITC REV.4 | 40 |
| 28 - EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE | 41 |
| 29 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE..... | 42 |
| 30 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE..... | 43 |
| 31 - IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY | 44 |
| 32 - EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY | 45 |
| 33 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY..... | 46 |
| 34 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY | 47 |

C - GAMING AND TOURISM

| | |
|---|----|
| 35 - GROSS GAMING REVENUE (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED)..... | 48 |
| 36 - VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE..... | 49 |
| 37 - VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE | 50 |
| 38 - HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE..... | 51 |

| | |
|--|----|
| 39 - OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY | 52 |
|--|----|

D - CONSTRUCTION

| | |
|--|----|
| 40 - BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 53 |
| 41 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR..... | 53 |
| 42 - BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 54 |
| 43 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 54 |
| 44 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 55 |
| 45 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR..... | 55 |
| 46 - BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS | 56 |
| 47 - VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS | 57 |
| 48 - NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS | 58 |
| 49 - VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS | 58 |
| 50 - IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS..... | 59 |

E - ENERGY

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| 51 - ELECTRICITY | 59 |
| 52 - FUELS..... | 60-61 |

F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

| | |
|---|----|
| 53 - DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE | 62 |
| 54 - TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE BY DECLARED VALUE | 62 |
| 55 - MORTGAGE LOANS BY CREDIT VALUE..... | 63 |
| 56 - NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL | 63 |
| 57 - NEW COMPANIES INCORPORATED BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION..... | 64 |

IV – TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 58 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 65 |
|------------------------------|----|

A - TRANSPORT

| | |
|---|----|
| 59 - LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE | 66 |
| 60 - NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE..... | 66 |

| | |
|---|----|
| 61 - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS..... | 67 |
| 62 - MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS..... | 67 |
| 63 - COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN..... | 68 |

B - COMMUNICATIONS

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 64 - TELECOMMUNICATIONS..... | 68 |
|------------------------------|----|

V – PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

| | |
|---|-------|
| 65 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 69 |
| 66 - PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES..... | 70 |
| 67 - PUBLIC REVENUES BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION..... | 71 |
| 68 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION..... | 72-73 |
| 69 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION..... | 74 |
| 70 - PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE..... | 75 |

VI – MONETARY STATISTICS

| | |
|---|-------|
| 71 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 76 |
| 72 - MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY..... | 77-78 |
| 73 - MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS..... | 78 |
| 74 - RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY..... | 79 |
| 75 - DOMESTIC CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR BY CURRENCY..... | 80 |
| 76 - RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS..... | 81 |
| 77 - DOMESTIC LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR..... | 81 |
| 78 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS..... | 82 |
| 79 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES..... | 83 |
| 80 - FOREIGN ASSETS OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS..... | 84-85 |
| 81 - FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS..... | 86 |
| 82 - LOAN-TO-DEPOSIT RATIOS OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS..... | 87 |
| 83 - MONETARY BILLS..... | 87-88 |
| 84 - AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA..... | 89 |
| 85 - INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA..... | 90 |
| 86 - MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES..... | 90 |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The information contained in the tables of the Monthly Bulletin of Statistics was directly generated from the surveys conducted by the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC), from the administrative records held by other government departments and entities or from special inquiries.

CLIMATE

Table 1

Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau

DEMOGRAPHY

Tables 3 to 9

DSEC Questionnaires completed by Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário, Hospital Kiang-Wu and the Civil Affairs Registry

Tables 10 to 13

Public Security Police Forces

LAW AND ORDER

Tables 14 to 16

Security Forces Coordination Office and the Macao Prison

EMPLOYMENT

Table 17

DSEC – Employment Survey

Table 18

Public Security Police Forces

OTHER SOCIAL STATISTICS

Table 19

DSEC – Employment Survey

CONSUMPTION

Table 21

DSEC – Consumer Price Survey

Table 22

General Office for Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau (1/1/2002)

Table 23

DSEC – External Merchandise Trade Statistics and Survey on wholesale prices of fresh food

Table 24

DSEC – Consumer Price Survey

Table 25

Macao Slaughterhouse Co. Ltd.

EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

Tables 26 to 34

Duplicates of trade licenses and declarations from the Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

GAMING AND TOURISM

Table 35

Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau

Table 36

Public Security Police Force

Table 37

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Travel Agencies

Tables 38 to 39

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Hotels and Similar Establishments

*CONSTRUCTION***Tables 40 to 45**

Lands, Public Works and Transport Bureau

Tables 46 and 49

Financial Services Bureau

Table 50

DSEC – External Merchandise Trade Statistics

*ENERGY***Table 51**

Macao Electricity Co. Ltd.

Table 52

DSEC - External Merchandise Trade Statistics, Energy Survey and Price Survey of Consumer Price Index.

*REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS***Tables 53 to 55**

Registration records from the Public Notary and private notaries and the property register related to mortgage credit

Tables 56 and 57

Prior to 2000, information was obtained from the questionnaires of DSEC completed by the Public Notary and private notaries. From 2000, the data are provided by the Businesses and Vehicles Registry.

*TRANSPORT***Tables 59 to 60**

Transport Bureau

Table 61

Public Security Police Force

Table 62

Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

Table 63

ADA – Administration of Airports Ltd.

*COMMUNICATIONS***Table 64**

Macao Telecommunications Co. Ltd. and Bureau of Telecommunication Regulation.

*PUBLIC ACCOUNTS***Tables 66 to 70**

Financial Services Bureau

*MONETARY STATISTICS***Tables 72 to 86**

Monetary Authority of Macao

METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS

DEMOGRAPHY

Live births: Upon occurrence of each live birth at the hospitals, Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário and Hospital Kiang Wu send corresponding records to the Statistics and Census Service. In addition, the Civil Affairs Registry send complementary information to the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC) to ensure statistical coverage.

Mortality and fetal mortality: The information is based on the duplicates of certificates of mortality and fetal mortality, provided by the Civil Affairs Registry. Verification of classifying causes of death is carried out by the Health Bureau.

Marriage: The information is obtained from the records of marriage registration provided by the Civil Affairs Registry.

Chinese immigrants with "One-way Exit Permit", persons authorized to reside in Macao and non-resident workers: Information is provided by the Public Security Police Force. The Statistics and Census Service collates the relevant information and defines the format for publication.

All the above information refers to the actual date of event, except for that on marriage, which refers to the date of registration.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Consumer Price Index (CPI) is derived from the results of the following 2 surveys of DSEC: Household Budget Survey, conducted between September 2002 and September 2003, to obtain the consumption pattern of households; and the regular Consumer Price Survey to obtain the latest retail prices of goods and services for the compilation of CPI.

CPI reflects the price changes of a fixed “basket” of representative goods and services consumed by households.

WHOLESALE PRICES OF FRESH FOOD ITEMS

Wholesale price is the price at which a wholesaler directly trades a certain quantity of merchandise to a retailer. Information of fresh food wholesale prices in this survey is obtained from the wholesalers in Nam Yue Wholesale Market and areas around Rua do Teatro as well as Rua da Tercena. Wholesale prices of vegetables, live poultry, eggs and fresh fruits are regularly collected from them. The respective price information on livestock and rice is collected from major wholesalers in Macao.

RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD ITEMS

Retail price is the price at which a retailer sells the merchandise to a final consumer. Information of retail prices of food items is obtained from the Consumer Price Survey.

1. Data collection

- 1.1. The external merchandise trade statistics are based on information given by the importers and exporters in the trade licenses and declarations.
- 1.2. The Macao Customs Services is responsible for ensuring the information written on the trade licenses and declarations corresponds to the actual goods.
- 1.3. Statistical copies of the trade licenses and declarations are sent to the External Trade Statistics division of the Statistics and Census Service by the Macao Customs Services, the next day after each external trade operation.

2. Trade Type

The major trade types in this publication are as follows:

- 2.1. Imports: The entry of any commodities into the territory, except re-imports and transit.
- 2.2. Exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities, except temporary exports and transit.
 - 2.2.1. Domestic exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities with the origin of Macao.
 - 2.2.2. Re-exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities previously imported, without any transformation or even with transformation, but do not obtain the origin of the territory.

3. Commodity classification

Classifications adopted in this publication are as follows:

- 3.1. "Standard International Trade Classification, Rev.4 – SITC Rev.4" is a nomenclature drafted by the United Nations for international comparison of trade statistics;
- 3.2. "Classification by main groups of merchandises" is established with reference to the Nomenclature for the external trade of Macao/Harmonized system launched on January 1, 2007 for analyzing the structure of exported goods.

4. Country of origin and Country of destination

- 4.1. Country of origin: Imports are recorded according to the country of origin, i.e. the country or territory where the agricultural produce was grown, the minerals were mined and manufactured articles were manufactured either wholly or partly. If partly, it is considered that the country or territory of origin is the country or territory responsible for the last phase of the manufacturing operation before the merchandise takes its final form. Repacking, reclassification and mixing are not considered as a transformation operation.
- 4.2. Country of destination: Exports are recorded according to the country of destination, i.e. the final country or territory to which the goods are delivered, whether or not the transports have been interrupted, and without the commercial transaction in the intermediate country or territory.

5. Value

- 5.1. The imports and exports values are presented in MOP thousand.
- 5.2. The imports values refer to the "Cost, insurance and freight (c.i.f.)" value which represents the cost of the goods on arrival in Macao including insurance, freight, commissions and all other costs.

5.3. The exports values refer to the "Free on board (f.o.b.)" value which represents the selling price of the goods to the customer abroad, including local transportation costs, local insurance charge, documentation fees, commissions, etc.

TOURISM

Available rooms – Total number of guestrooms less those occupied by establishment personnel, under repair or renovation, and used for other purposes.

$$\text{Occupancy rate} = \frac{\text{Rooms occupied by guests}}{\text{Available rooms}} \times 100$$

$$\text{Average length of stay} = \frac{\text{Total length of stay of overnight guests}}{\text{Checked-in guests}}$$

CONSTRUCTION

Extension of buildings: It is the work performed on existing buildings to increase the number of floors (vertical extension) or the surface area of floors (horizontal extension) .

Gross floor area: The sum of the area of each floor of the building measured to the outer surface of the outer walls including the area of the lobbies, stairs, lifts landings and communal spaces.

Base area: It is the land area occupied by the building.

Apparent cement consumption: It is the total quantity of cement imported (except clinker cement 《clinker》) and cement sold by local manufacturer.

Building: It is an independent structure with one division or more, roofed and delimited by exterior or interior walls. In construction statistics, only formal buildings are included.

Classification of building by end-use: End-use of a building is determined by the activity which occupies 70% or more of the gross floor area of the building.

Residential: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for residential purpose.

Residential and others: At least 50% but less than 70% of the gross floor area is intended for residential purpose.

Commercial and Offices: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for commercial or office purpose.

Industrial: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for industrial purpose.

Other uses: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for other uses.

Unit: Division(s) or annex of a permanent building. Each unit has independent entrance of access to the common area of the building, can be legally registered with the property registry and can be independently transacted.

New building: It refers to those building units entitled to property tax exemption or those with completion year of construction equal to or less than 4 years, as stipulated in a) and b) of item 1 under article 9 of the Regulation of Urban Property Tax currently in force, which prescribes the following as new building:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, residential and/or commercial units built up to 4 years and industrial units built up to 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built up to 6 years and industrial units built up to 10 years.

Old building: Old building includes the following:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 4 years and industrial units built more than 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 6 years and industrial units built more than 10 years.

Intermediate transfer of title: The transfer of immovable property whose full transfer of ownership has not completed. With fiscal effects, payment of stamp duty tax of 0.5% for transfer of property produces legal effects for the respective transaction of the residential unit of a building.

ENERGY

Gross production of electricity: Total production of electricity before the deduction of any consumption or losses.

Electricity plant consumption and losses: Electricity consumption and losses within the plant, auxiliary facilities and major transformers during electricity generation.

Net production of electricity: It is the balance of gross production of electricity, less the electricity plant consumption and losses.

Imports: Energy imported in primary or by-product form, excluding direct transit.

Exports: Energy sold abroad.

Gross available supply: It is the sum of net production, net imports and local purchases of electricity.

Consumption of electricity: It is the sum of sales, free supply and producers' own consumption of electricity.

Sales: Electricity sold by CEM to the final consumers.

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|----------------|---|
| - | Absolute value equals zero |
| .. | Not applicable |
| p | Provisional figures |
| 0 [#] | Magnitude less than half of the unit employed |
| r | Revised figures |
| # | Confidential data |
| ~ | No figure provided |
| MOP | Macao Pataca |
| '000 | Thousand |
| No | Number |
| MF | Male and female |
| F | Female |
| M | Male |
| % | Percentage |
| kg | Kilogram |
| ton | Tonne |
| km/h | Kilometre per hour |
| L | Litre |
| kWh | Kilowatt-hour |
| hPa | Atmospheric pressure |
| n.e.s. | Not elsewhere specified |
| ICD | International Classification of Diseases |

NOTES: Due to rounding, the totals may not correspond to the sums of the partial figures.
The figures presented are subject to regular revisions as and when required.

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

I - CLIMATE

1. METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS ^a

| Year/Month | Atmospheric pressure | Air temperature | | | | | Relative humidity | | |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Monthly mean | Mean maximum | Mean minimum | Maximum | Minimum | Mean value at 9h | Mean value at 15h | Mean value at 21h |
| | hPa | °C | | | | | % | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2009 Jan. | 1 021.8 | 14.2 | 18.6 | 11.3 | 27.2 | 7.7 | 61 | 46 | 61 |
| Feb. | 1 015.1 | 19.8 | 23.9 | 17.8 | 28.2 | 14.0 | 78 | 67 | 82 |
| Mar. | 1 015.0 | 18.3 | 21.2 | 16.3 | 27.1 | 10.7 | 86 | 77 | 84 |
| Apr. | 1 012.4 | 21.2 | 24.2 | 19.2 | 30.3 | 15.4 | 74 | 69 | 81 |
| May | 1 010.6 | 24.5 | 28.0 | 22.3 | 32.1 | 19.4 | 73 | 66 | 79 |
| Jun. | 1 004.6 | 27.2 | 30.3 | 24.9 | 33.7 | 22.4 | 72 | 68 | 78 |
| Jul. | 1 004.8 | 28.1 | 31.3 | 25.6 | 36.2 | 22.3 | 70 | 64 | 76 |
| Aug. | 1 004.7 | 28.6 | 32.8 | 26.1 | 35.8 | 23.6 | 69 | 58 | 74 |
| Sept. | 1 007.3 | 28.1 | 32.2 | 25.8 | 35.6 | 23.5 | 67 | 60 | 74 |
| Oct. | 1 012.3 | 25.6 | 29.2 | 23.2 | 31.5 | 21.9 | 66 | 52 | 68 |
| Nov. | 1 017.8 | 18.8 | 22.7 | 16.1 | 31.2 | 7.0 | 68 | 57 | 70 |
| Dec. | 1 019.3 | 15.8 | 19.0 | 13.6 | 25.0 | 8.1 | 77 | 68 | 77 |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 020.3 | 15.4 | 18.5 | 13.1 | 25.5 | 7.9 | 81 | 71 | 80 |

| Year/Month | Wind | | | Mean cloudiness | Sunshine | | Rainfall | | Total evaporation |
|------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Prevailing direction | Number of observations | Mean speed | | Duration | Percentage | Total | Daily maximum | |
| | | | km/h | tenth | | | | | h |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2009 Jan. | NNS | 285 | 16.2 | 3.9 | 187.8 | 55.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 103.4 |
| Feb. | SE | 156 | 9.9 | 6.6 | 108.8 | 34.0 | 202.0 | 0.8 | 43.9 |
| Mar. | NNE | 143 | 12.4 | 9.0 | 50.4 | 13.5 | 143.8 | 43.4 | 35.6 |
| Apr. | E | 231 | 12.8 | 8.1 | 101.5 | 26.8 | 175.8 | 118.2 | 70.0 |
| May | E | 172 | 11.3 | 6.5 | 174.8 | 42.8 | 316.2 | 129.2 | 71.2 |
| Jun. | S | 185 | 9.1 | 7.4 | 141.7 | 35.1 | 257.6 | 68.6 | 59.8 |
| Jul. | S | 184 | 10.5 | 6.9 | 238.0 | 57.6 | 229.4 | 68.6 | 75.8 |
| Aug. | SW | 140 | 9.0 | 6.4 | 210.8 | 52.8 | 218.2 | 48.4 | 76.3 |
| Sept. | NE | 160 | 15.0 | 6.6 | 180.5 | 48.9 | 188.2 | 50.0 | 89.9 |
| Oct. | E | 167 | 12.7 | 5.1 | 200.3 | 55.3 | 15.4 | 9.0 | 100.2 |
| Nov. | N | 189 | 16.4 | 5.9 | 162.2 | 48.7 | 20.2 | 18.4 | 89.0 |
| Dec. | NNE | 288 | 14.7 | 6.5 | 108.7 | 32.4 | 52.6 | 15.4 | 57.3 |
| 2010 Jan. | NNE | 226 | 12.6 | 7.9 | 81.6 | 24.0 | 33.8 | 10.4 | 40.8 |

^a Meteorological data recorded at the Big Taipa Hill Monitoring Station.

II - DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS

2. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Live births | | Fetal mortality | Mortality | | Marriage | No. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----|
| | MF | M | | MF | M | | |
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | | 5 |
| 2007 | 4 537 | 2 342 | 13 | 1 545 | 840 | 2 047 | |
| 2008 | 4 717 | 2 475 | 15 | 1 756 | 971 | 2 778 | |
| 2009 | 4 764 ^r | 2 484 ^r | 12 | 1 664 ^r | 923 ^r | 3 035 ^r | |
| 2009 Jan. | 394 | 218 | 1 | 185 | 102 | 170 | |
| Feb. | 344 | 180 | 3 | 148 | 85 | 224 | |
| Mar. | 379 | 201 | 1 | 130 ^r | 80 ^r | 241 | |
| Apr. | 331 | 168 | - | 138 ^r | 68 ^r | 204 | |
| May | 357 | 189 | - | 125 | 70 | 222 | |
| Jun. | 351 | 183 | - | 128 | 70 | 305 | |
| Jul. | 398 | 194 | 2 | 131 | 77 ^r | 229 | |
| Aug. | 381 | 205 | 2 | 121 ^r | 70 ^r | 251 | |
| Sept. | 445 | 240 | 1 | 127 ^r | 70 ^r | 348 | |
| Oct. | 539 | 276 | 1 | 130 | 67 | 251 | |
| Nov. | 423 ^r | 218 ^r | - | 139 ^r | 75 ^r | 267 ^r | |
| Dec. | 422 | 212 | 1 | 162 | 89 | 323 | |
| 2010 Jan. | 432 | 219 | - | 153 | 80 | 317 | |
| Jan.-Jan. | 432 | 219 | - | 153 | 80 | 317 | |
| Variation 2010/2009 (%) | | | | | | | |
| Jan. | 9.64 | 0.46 | .. | -17.30 | -21.57 | 86.47 | |
| Jan.-Jan. | 9.64 | 0.46 | .. | -17.30 | -21.57 | 86.47 | |

| Year/Month | Persons authorized to reside in Macao | Non-resident workers | | Chinese immigrants with "One-way Exit Permit" | Criminal offences |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|---|-------------------|
| | | Entered | Balance | | |
| | | 8 | 9 | | |
| 2007 | 6 115 | 62 206 | 85 207 | 2 221 | 12 921 |
| 2008 | 7 917 | 65 905 | 92 161 | 2 280 | 13 864 |
| 2009 | 9 489 | 33 250 | 74 905 | 3 121 ^r | 12 406 |
| 2009 Jan. | 489 | 3 363 | 90 203 | 144 | 1 109 |
| Feb. | 378 | 2 642 | 89 331 | 235 | 1 040 |
| Mar. | 721 | 2 858 | 87 789 | 226 | 1 149 |
| Apr. | 800 | 3 270 | 86 578 | 292 | 1 098 |
| May | 708 | 2 755 | 85 887 | 166 | 1 075 |
| Jun. | 730 | 2 979 | 83 616 | 157 | 973 |
| Jul. | 1 058 | 2 822 | 81 485 | 179 | 1 036 |
| Aug. | 961 | 2 301 | 78 536 | 559 | 1 067 |
| Sept. | 678 | 2 579 | 77 239 | 383 ^r | 950 |
| Oct. | 900 | 2 314 | 75 944 | 288 | 1 039 |
| Nov. | 1 168 | 3 037 | 75 532 | 289 | 929 |
| Dec. | 898 | 2 330 | 74 905 | 203 | 941 |
| 2010 Jan. | 878 | 2 726 | 74 429 | 197 | ~ |
| Jan.-Jan. | 878 | 2 726 | .. | 197 | ~ |
| Variation 2010/2009 (%) | | | | | |
| Jan. | 79.55 | -18.94 | -17.49 | 36.81 | ~ |
| Jan.-Jan. | 79.55 | -18.94 | .. | 36.81 | ~ |

A - DEMOGRAPHY

3. LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER

No.

| Year/Month | Total | | Age group and gender | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | | Less than 20 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2007 | 4 537 | 2 342 | 75 | 41 | 833 | 430 | 1 312 | 638 | 1 391 | 721 |
| 2008 | 4 717 | 2 475 | 68 | 42 | 871 | 436 | 1 462 | 761 | 1 347 | 732 |
| 2009 | 4 764 ^r | 2 484 ^r | 61 ^r | 33 | 816 ^r | 421 ^r | 1 540 ^r | 815 ^r | 1 311 ^r | 664 ^r |
| 2009 Jan. | 394 | 218 | 4 | 3 | 77 | 40 | 135 | 70 | 107 | 59 |
| Feb. | 344 | 180 | 2 | - | 62 | 31 | 113 | 65 | 103 | 54 |
| Mar. | 379 | 201 | 2 | 1 | 73 | 32 | 129 | 73 | 97 | 49 |
| Apr. | 331 | 168 | 7 | 6 | 75 | 42 | 104 | 50 | 82 | 40 |
| May | 357 | 189 | 8 | 2 | 58 | 29 | 122 | 76 | 98 | 44 |
| Jun. | 351 | 183 | 8 | 5 | 62 | 32 | 118 | 61 | 99 | 51 |
| Jul. | 398 | 194 | 5 | 2 | 73 | 41 | 142 | 68 | 109 | 53 |
| Aug. | 381 | 205 | 4 | 3 | 82 | 43 | 129 | 71 | 92 | 48 |
| Sept. | 445 | 240 | 8 | 4 | 77 | 39 | 156 | 81 | 119 | 60 |
| Oct. | 539 | 276 | 10 | 6 | 103 | 52 | 193 | 103 | 133 | 68 |
| Nov. | 423 ^r | 218 ^r | 3 ^r | 1 | 70 ^r | 39 ^r | 137 ^r | 68 ^r | 124 ^r | 60 ^r |
| Dec. | 422 | 212 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 62 | 29 | 148 | 78 |
| 2010 Jan. | 432 | 219 | 8 | 5 | 86 | 52 | 156 | 78 | 109 | 51 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 432 | 219 | 8 | 5 | 86 | 52 | 156 | 78 | 109 | 51 |

| Year/Month | Age group and gender | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|----|----------------|----|
| | 35-39 | | 40-44 | | 45-49 | | 50 and over | | Unknown | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 2007 | 771 | 424 | 148 | 83 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 2008 | 806 | 420 | 155 | 81 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2009 | 815 ^r | 435 ^r | 206 ^r | 109 ^r | 15 ^r | 7 ^r | - | - | - ^r | - |
| 2009 Jan. | 59 | 38 | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. | 55 | 25 | 9 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 65 | 39 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. | 52 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| May | 61 | 34 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 56 | 29 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul. | 59 | 27 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aug. | 58 | 32 | 16 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sept. | 67 | 41 | 18 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct. | 83 | 39 | 17 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov. | 77 ^r | 44 ^r | 12 ^r | 6 ^r | - | - | - | - | - ^r | - |
| Dec. | 123 | 64 | 75 | 35 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | 60 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | 60 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |

4. LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH

No.

| Year/Month | Total | | Weight (g) | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|----|---------|----|
| | | | Up to 1999 | | 2000-2499 | | 2500-3999 | | 4000 and over | | Unknown | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 4 537 | 2 342 | 74 | 35 | 239 | 101 | 4 097 | 2 121 | 127 | 85 | - | - |
| 2008 | 4 717 | 2 475 | 92 | 41 | 255 | 109 | 4 233 | 2 234 | 137 | 91 | - | - |
| 2009 | 4 764 ^r | 2 484 ^r | 89 | 49 | 254 ^r | 116 ^r | 4 292 ^r | 2 235 ^r | 129 | 84 | - | - |
| 2009 Jan. | 394 | 218 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 355 | 195 | 15 | 12 | - | - |
| Feb. | 344 | 180 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 307 | 154 | 12 | 8 | - | - |
| Mar. | 379 | 201 | 11 | 6 | 28 | 10 | 333 | 179 | 7 | 6 | - | - |
| Apr. | 331 | 168 | 2 | - | 15 | 8 | 305 | 155 | 9 | 5 | - | - |
| May | 357 | 189 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 326 | 173 | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| Jun. | 351 | 183 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 319 | 164 | 9 | 8 | - | - |
| Jul. | 398 | 194 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 13 | 356 | 175 | 11 | 4 | - | - |
| Aug. | 381 | 205 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 349 | 190 | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| Sept. | 445 | 240 | 13 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 388 | 216 | 13 | 6 | - | - |
| Oct. | 539 | 276 | 9 | 7 | 29 | 14 | 490 | 247 | 11 | 8 | - | - |
| Nov. | 423 ^r | 218 ^r | 5 | 2 | 26 ^r | 13 ^r | 374 ^r | 190 ^r | 18 | 13 | - | - |
| Dec. | 422 | 212 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 390 | 197 | 10 | 7 | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | 432 | 219 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 398 | 198 | 13 | 11 | - | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | 432 | 219 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 398 | 198 | 13 | 11 | - | - |

5. FETAL MORTALITY BY DURATION OF PREGNANCY

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Duration of pregnancy (in weeks) | | | | |
|------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------|---------|---|
| | | Less than 28 | 28-36 | 37 and over | Unknown | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2007 | 13 | | 5 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 2008 | 15 | | 7 | 7 | 1 | - |
| 2009 | 12 | | 4 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 2009 Jan. | 1 | | - | - | 1 | - |
| Feb. | 3 | | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Mar. | 1 | | - | 1 | - | - |
| Apr. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| May | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Jul. | 2 | | 2 | - | - | - |
| Aug. | 2 | | - | - | 2 | - |
| Sept. | 1 | | - | 1 | - | - |
| Oct. | 1 | | - | 1 | - | - |
| Nov. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. | 1 | | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | - | | - | - | - | - |

6. MORTALITY BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER

No. (1/3)

| Year/Month | Total | | Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th revision) | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|------------------|--|----|------------------|------------------|-----------|---|-----------------|-----------------|---------|----|
| | | | Group I | | Group II | | Group III | | Group IV | | Group V | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 1 545 | 840 | 49 | 33 | 497 | 288 | 4 | 3 | 81 | 29 | 5 | 3 |
| 2008 | 1 756 | 971 | 38 | 24 | 545 | 332 | 4 | 1 | 112 | 44 | 9 | 6 |
| 2009 | 1 664 ^r | 923 ^r | 51 ^r | 30 | 551 ^r | 330 ^r | 7 | 2 | 96 ^r | 49 ^r | 7 | 2 |
| 2009 Jan. | 185 | 102 | 7 | 7 | 55 | 34 | - | - | 12 | 5 | - | - |
| Feb. | 148 | 85 | 4 | 3 | 33 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Mar. | 130 ^r | 80 ^r | 3 | - | 47 | 29 | - | - | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| Apr. | 138 ^r | 68 ^r | 3 | 1 | 40 | 20 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 4 | - |
| May | 125 | 70 | 5 | 4 | 43 | 25 | - | - | 9 | 4 | - | - |
| Jun. | 128 | 70 | 4 | 3 | 50 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| Jul. | 131 | 77 ^r | 5 | 3 | 45 | 29 ^r | - | - | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| Aug. | 121 ^r | 70 ^r | 1 | - | 48 | 34 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Sept. | 127 ^r | 70 ^r | 8 | 5 | 51 ^r | 28 ^r | - | - | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Oct. | 130 | 67 | 4 | 2 | 50 | 25 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Nov. | 139 ^r | 75 ^r | 2 ^r | - | 39 ^r | 25 ^r | 1 | - | 13 ^r | 6 ^r | - | - |
| Dec. | 162 | 89 | 5 | 2 | 50 | 31 | 3 | - | 8 | 4 | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | 153 | 80 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | - | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | 153 | 80 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | - | - |

No. (2/3)

| Year/Month | Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th revision) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|----|-----------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|----|
| | Group VI | | Group VII | Group VIII | Group IX | | Group X | | Group XI | | Group XII | |
| | MF | M | MF | MF | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2007 | 14 | 9 | - | - | 369 | 182 | 242 | 125 | 63 | 42 | 5 | 1 |
| 2008 | 12 | 8 | - | - | 485 | 241 | 240 | 129 | 65 | 43 | 3 | 1 |
| 2009 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 441 ^r | 210 ^r | 226 ^r | 146 ^r | 66 ^r | 39 ^r | 8 | 6 |
| 2009 Jan. | 1 | 1 | - | - | 63 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Feb. | - | - | - | - | 45 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Mar. | 1 | 1 | - | - | 40 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| Apr. | - | - | - | - | 41 | 19 | 21 ^r | 14 ^r | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| May | - | - | - | - | 34 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jun. | - | - | - | - | 19 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| Jul. | 1 | 1 | - | - | 27 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Aug. | - | - | - | - | 31 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| Sept. | - | - | - | - | 26 ^r | 12 | 13 ^r | 6 ^r | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Oct. | 1 | 1 | - | - | 34 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Nov. | - | - | - | - | 41 ^r | 21 ^r | 23 ^r | 16 ^r | 5 ^r | 5 ^r | - | - |
| Dec. | 3 | 2 | - | - | 40 | 19 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 2010 Jan. | - | - | - | - | 46 | 24 | 29 | 14 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | - | - | - | - | 46 | 24 | 29 | 14 | 3 | 2 | - | - |

6. MORTALITY BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER

No. (3/3)

| Year/Month | Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th revision) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|----|-----------------|----|----------|----|----------------|----------------|------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|------------------|-----------------|
| | Group XIII | | Group XIV | | Group XV | | Group XVI | | Group XVII | | Group XVIII | | Group XIX | | Group XX | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| 2007 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 33 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 101 | 74 |
| 2008 | - | - | 61 | 25 | 2 | - | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 30 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 120 | 83 |
| 2009 | 8 | 4 | 42 ^r | 17 | 1 | - | 8 ^r | 5 ^r | 1 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 112 ^r | 63 ^r |
| 2009 Jan. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 5 |
| Feb. | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 11 |
| Mar. | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 ^r | 1 ^r | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Apr. | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 ^r | 4 ^r |
| May | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 8 |
| Jun. | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| Jul. | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | 3 |
| Aug. | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 12 ^r | 5 ^r |
| Sept. | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 6 |
| Oct. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 2 |
| Nov. | - | - | 3 ^r | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 9 ^r | 2 |
| Dec. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 4 |
| 2010 Jan. | - | - | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 |
| Jan.-Jan. | - | - | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 |

International Classification of Diseases (ICD - 10th revision)

- I Certain infectious and parasitic diseases.
- II Neoplasms.
- III Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism.
- IV Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases.
- V Mental and behavioural disorders.
- VI Diseases of the nervous system.
- VII Diseases of the eye and adnexa.
- VIII Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.
- IX Diseases of the circulatory system.
- X Diseases of the respiratory system.
- XI Diseases of the digestive system.
- XII Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.
- XIII Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.
- XIV Diseases of the genitourinary system.
- XV Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.
- XVI Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period.
- XVII Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities.
- XVIII Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified.
- XIX Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes.
- XX External causes of morbidity and mortality.

7. MORTALITY BY AGE GROUP AND GENDER

| Year/Month | Total | | Age group and gender | | | | | | | | No. |
|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|---|-----|---|------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----|
| | | | Less than 1 | | 1-4 | | 5-14 | | 15-39 | | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| 2007 | 1 545 | 840 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 91 | 58 | |
| 2008 | 1 756 | 971 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 103 | 59 | |
| 2009 | 1 664 ^r | 923 ^r | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 85 ^r | 51 ^r | |
| 2009 Jan. | 185 | 102 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | |
| Feb. | 148 | 85 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 6 | |
| Mar. | 130 ^r | 80 ^r | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | |
| Apr. | 138 ^r | 68 ^r | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | 4 | |
| May | 125 | 70 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 7 | |
| Jun. | 128 | 70 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | |
| Jul. | 131 | 77 ^r | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 6 | |
| Aug. | 121 ^r | 70 ^r | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 ^r | 3 | |
| Sept. | 127 ^r | 70 ^r | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | |
| Oct. | 130 | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | |
| Nov. | 139 ^r | 75 ^r | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 ^r | 2 | |
| Dec. | 162 | 89 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | |
| 2010 Jan. | 153 | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | |
| Jan.-Jan. | 153 | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | |

| Year/Month | Age group and gender | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 40-64 | | 65-79 | | 80 and over | | Unknown | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2007 | 382 | 260 | 469 | 275 | 581 | 235 | - | - |
| 2008 | 478 | 330 | 448 | 273 | 703 | 294 | - | - |
| 2009 | 477 ^r | 325 ^r | 428 ^r | 270 ^r | 655 ^r | 266 ^r | 3 ^r | 2 ^r |
| 2009 Jan. | 57 | 37 | 51 | 30 | 67 | 27 | - | - |
| Feb. | 40 | 30 | 38 | 25 | 60 | 22 | - | - |
| Mar. | 41 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 51 | 26 | 1 ^r | 1 ^r |
| Apr. | 38 | 25 | 25 ^r | 16 ^r | 65 | 22 | 1 ^r | 1 ^r |
| May | 28 | 18 | 35 | 22 | 51 | 22 | - | - |
| Jun. | 31 | 21 | 30 | 15 | 58 | 28 | - | - |
| Jul. | 39 | 28 ^r | 32 | 19 | 48 | 23 | - | - |
| Aug. | 33 ^r | 22 ^r | 33 | 24 | 47 | 21 | - | - |
| Sept. | 40 | 26 | 36 ^r | 23 ^r | 45 ^r | 17 | - | - |
| Oct. | 44 | 31 | 42 | 22 | 40 | 14 | 1 | - |
| Nov. | 38 ^r | 25 ^r | 41 ^r | 26 ^r | 53 ^r | 21 ^r | - | - |
| Dec. | 48 | 34 | 35 | 28 | 70 | 23 | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | 31 | 19 | 43 | 25 | 74 | 32 | - | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | 31 | 19 | 43 | 25 | 74 | 32 | - | - |

8. MARRIAGE BY AGE GROUP OF THE COUPLE

No.

| Year/Month | Number of marriages | Number of married persons | Age group | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | Less than 20 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | | 35-39 | | 40 and over | |
| | | | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2007 | 2 047 | 4 094 | 75 | 23 | 1 030 | 388 | 1 379 | 637 | 865 | 494 | 338 | 212 | 407 | 293 |
| 2008 | 2 778 | 5 556 | 112 | 33 | 1 491 | 546 | 1 969 | 939 | 1 001 | 604 | 455 | 272 | 528 | 384 |
| 2009 | 3 035 | 6 070 | 84 | 18 | 1 601 | 608 | 2 189 | 1 023 | 1 141 | 697 | 481 | 286 | 574 | 403 |
| 2009 Jan. | 170 | 340 | 4 | 2 | 75 | 26 | 117 | 48 | 78 | 52 | 28 | 15 | 38 | 27 |
| Feb. | 224 | 448 | 2 | - | 103 | 34 | 157 | 77 | 112 | 69 | 38 | 22 | 36 | 22 |
| Mar. | 241 | 482 | 9 | 3 | 134 | 48 | 158 | 74 | 102 | 63 | 39 | 26 | 40 | 27 |
| Apr. | 204 | 408 | 7 | 2 | 131 | 50 | 156 | 77 | 53 | 32 | 29 | 19 | 32 | 24 |
| May | 222 | 444 | 6 | 2 | 126 | 49 | 161 | 79 | 77 | 43 | 31 | 19 | 43 | 30 |
| Jun. | 305 | 610 | 8 | 3 | 168 | 69 | 217 | 91 | 94 | 63 | 48 | 23 | 75 | 56 |
| Jul. | 229 | 458 | 7 | 1 | 142 | 54 | 152 | 74 | 74 | 48 | 31 | 16 | 52 | 36 |
| Aug. | 251 | 502 | 12 | 1 | 158 | 63 | 182 | 93 | 56 | 35 | 40 | 23 | 54 | 36 |
| Sept. | 348 | 696 | 9 | 2 | 174 | 64 | 262 | 118 | 132 | 79 | 69 | 46 | 50 | 39 |
| Oct. | 251 | 502 | 7 | 2 | 148 | 58 | 170 | 83 | 97 | 53 | 37 | 25 | 43 | 30 |
| Nov. | 267 ^r | 534 ^r | 5 | - | 120 ^r | 48 ^r | 198 ^r | 86 ^r | 123 ^r | 80 ^r | 37 ^r | 18 ^r | 51 ^r | 35 ^r |
| Dec. | 323 | 646 | 8 | - | 122 | 45 | 259 | 123 | 143 | 80 | 54 | 34 | 60 | 41 |
| 2010 Jan. | 317 | 634 | 8 | 2 | 138 | 43 | 249 | 114 | 109 | 69 | 62 | 43 | 68 | 46 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 317 | 634 | 8 | 2 | 138 | 43 | 249 | 114 | 109 | 69 | 62 | 43 | 68 | 46 |

9. MARRIAGE BY PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND MARITAL STATUS BEFORE MARRIAGE OF THE MALE

No.

| Year/Month | Marital status before marriage | | | | Property arrangement | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| | | | | | Property acquired in common | | | | Property in common | Separation of property | Sharing of property acquired | Others |
| | Total | Single | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Single | Widowed | Divorced | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 2 047 | 1 828 | 17 | 202 | 433 | 369 | 6 | 58 | 323 | 504 | 659 | 128 |
| 2008 | 2 778 | 2 449 | 20 | 309 | 704 | 576 | 9 | 119 | 509 | 893 | 482 | 190 |
| 2009 | 3 035 | 2 680 | 30 | 325 | 803 | 667 | 17 | 119 | 601 | 1 026 | 418 | 187 |
| 2009 Jan. | 170 | 145 | 2 | 23 | 34 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 47 | 39 | 8 |
| Feb. | 224 | 200 | 4 | 20 | 59 | 49 | 3 | 7 | 47 | 65 | 40 | 13 |
| Mar. | 241 | 207 | 4 | 30 | 68 | 54 | 2 | 12 | 50 | 72 | 31 | 20 |
| Apr. | 204 | 185 | 1 | 18 | 55 | 45 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 76 | 25 | 15 |
| May | 222 | 202 | 2 | 18 | 60 | 53 | - | 7 | 39 | 70 | 34 | 19 |
| Jun. | 305 | 258 | 5 | 42 | 76 | 57 | 1 | 18 | 65 | 110 | 37 | 17 |
| Jul. | 229 | 201 | 2 | 26 | 63 | 51 | 1 | 11 | 43 | 83 | 31 | 9 |
| Aug. | 251 | 220 | 1 | 30 | 61 | 50 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 97 | 30 | 23 |
| Sept. | 348 | 310 | 1 | 37 | 97 | 84 | - | 13 | 64 | 118 | 47 | 22 |
| Oct. | 251 | 225 | 2 | 24 | 65 | 52 | 2 | 11 | 56 | 96 | 23 | 11 |
| Nov. | 267 ^r | 234 ^r | 5 ^r | 28 ^r | 72 ^r | 60 ^r | 3 ^r | 9 ^r | 56 ^r | 90 ^r | 37 ^r | 12 |
| Dec. | 323 | 293 | 1 | 29 | 93 | 84 | 1 | 8 | 66 | 102 | 44 | 18 |
| 2010 Jan. | 317 | 285 | 3 | 29 | 94 | 81 | 1 | 12 | 58 | 106 | 36 | 23 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 317 | 285 | 3 | 29 | 94 | 81 | 1 | 12 | 58 | 106 | 36 | 23 |

10. PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO^a BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT

No.

| Year/Month | Country/Territory | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-----|--------|-------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Total | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | |
| | | | Total | USA | Others | Total | Mainland China | Philippines | Hong Kong |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2007 | 6 115 | 25 | 198 | 109 | 89 | 5 569 | 4 162 | 98 | 1 036 |
| 2008 | 7 917 | 25 | 249 | 112 | 137 | 7 287 | 5 570 | 115 | 1 208 |
| 2009 | 9 489 | 20 | 228 | 125 | 103 | 8 884 | 7 258 | 77 | 1 168 |
| 2009 Jan. | 489 | - | 18 | 6 | 12 | 439 | 335 | 3 | 87 |
| Feb. | 378 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 341 | 258 | 8 | 65 |
| Mar. | 721 | 3 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 662 | 570 | 1 | 69 |
| Apr. | 800 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 733 | 553 | 6 | 129 |
| May | 708 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 675 | 524 | 8 | 109 |
| Jun. | 730 | - | 20 | 15 | 5 | 687 | 544 | 7 | 103 |
| Jul. | 1 058 | - | 28 | 15 | 13 | 1 013 | 861 | 3 | 119 |
| Aug. | 961 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 904 | 744 | 8 | 109 |
| Sept. | 678 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 633 | 510 | 17 | 74 |
| Oct. | 900 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 866 | 781 | 2 | 62 |
| Nov. | 1 168 | - | 30 | 16 | 14 | 1 098 | 936 | 5 | 104 |
| Dec. | 898 | 1 | 34 | 26 | 8 | 833 | 642 | 9 | 138 |
| 2010 Jan. | 878 | 3 | 42 | 19 | 23 | 782 | 610 | 12 | 124 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 878 | 3 | 42 | 19 | 23 | 782 | 610 | 12 | 124 |

| Year/Month | Country/Territory | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|
| | Asia | | Europe | | | | Oceania | Others | Stateless |
| | Taiwan, China | Others | Total | Portugal | United Kingdom | Others | | | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2007 | 120 | 153 | 246 | 146 | 48 | 52 | 72 | 5 | - |
| 2008 | 165 | 229 | 233 | 126 | 45 | 62 | 111 | 12 | - |
| 2009 | 137 | 244 | 222 | 137 | 28 | 57 | 123 | 12 | - |
| 2009 Jan. | 6 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Feb. | 4 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | - |
| Mar. | 6 | 16 | 23 | 17 | - | 6 | 7 | - | - |
| Apr. | 17 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 18 | - | - |
| May | 9 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Jun. | 8 | 25 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Jul. | 11 | 19 | 15 | 9 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Aug. | 18 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 21 | - | - |
| Sept. | 10 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 11 | - | - |
| Oct. | 11 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| Nov. | 17 | 36 | 19 | 15 | - | 4 | 21 | - | - |
| Dec. | 20 | 24 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 8 | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | 16 | 20 | 36 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | 16 | 20 | 36 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 15 | - | - |

a Individuals granted "Resident Permits" in accordance to Decree Law No. 14/95/M, Law No. 4/2003 and REGA No. 5/2003 and 3/2005.

11. CHINESE IMMIGRANTS WITH "ONE-WAY EXIT PERMIT"

No. (1/3)

| Year/Month | Total | Place of origin | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---------|---------|--------|-----------------|
| | | Fujian | Guangdong | Guangxi | Hunan | Jiangxi | Sichuan | Others | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 2007 | 2 221 | 223 | 1 514 | 77 | 101 | 31 | 33 | 242 | |
| 2008 | 2 280 | 260 | 1 546 | 63 | 77 | 40 | 29 | 265 | |
| 2009 | 3 121 | 339 | 2 099 | 131 | 117 | 32 | 51 | 352 | |
| 2009 | Jan. | 144 | 25 | 79 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| | Feb. | 235 | 30 | 146 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 24 |
| | Mar. | 226 | 28 | 151 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 20 |
| | Apr. | 292 | 17 | 238 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 21 |
| | May | 166 | 26 | 87 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 29 |
| | Jun. | 157 | 29 | 54 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 45 |
| | Jul. | 179 | 26 | 83 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 43 |
| | Aug. | 559 | 42 | 473 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 31 |
| | Sept. | 383 ^r | 30 ^r | 277 ^r | 8 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 38 ^r |
| | Oct. | 288 | 23 | 203 | 21 | 12 | - | 4 | 25 |
| | Nov. | 289 | 38 | 193 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 24 |
| | Dec. | 203 | 25 | 115 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 31 |
| 2010 | Jan. | 197 | 16 | 105 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 40 |
| | Jan.-Jan. | 197 | 16 | 105 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 40 |

11. CHINESE IMMIGRANTS WITH "ONE-WAY EXIT PERMIT"

No. (2/3)

| Year/Month | Total | | Age group and gender | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|----|-----|----|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | 0-4 | | 5-9 | | 10-14 | | 15-19 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2007 | 2 221 | 738 | 128 | 63 | 158 | 69 | 185 | 93 | 222 | 126 | 51 | 27 | 275 | 30 | 450 | 98 |
| 2008 | 2 280 | 720 | 106 | 54 | 152 | 75 | 233 | 132 | 220 | 116 | 60 | 28 | 289 | 18 | 425 | 71 |
| 2009 | 3 121 | 942 | 104 | 45 | 146 | 73 | 269 | 140 | 303 | 150 | 128 | 55 | 498 | 66 | 553 | 116 |
| 2009 Jan. | 144 | 56 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 19 | 7 |
| Feb. | 235 | 69 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 46 | 3 | 43 | 10 |
| Mar. | 226 | 54 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 39 | 1 | 55 | 4 |
| Apr. | 292 | 106 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | 25 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 47 | 12 | 54 | 18 |
| May | 166 | 49 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 35 | 7 |
| Jun. | 157 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 36 | 4 | 26 | 5 |
| Jul. | 179 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 21 | 14 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 31 | 5 |
| Aug. | 559 | 157 | 17 | 8 | 38 | 17 | 56 | 24 | 61 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 67 | 8 | 94 | 17 |
| Sept. | 383 ^r | 102 ^r | 15 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 23 ^r | 12 ^r | 36 ^r | 14 ^r | 17 ^r | 5 ^r | 72 ^r | 8 | 66 ^r | 15 ^r |
| Oct. | 288 | 90 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 25 | 14 | 30 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 47 | 10 | 50 | 10 |
| Nov. | 289 | 93 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 24 | 11 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 37 | 4 | 46 | 9 |
| Dec. | 203 | 68 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 34 | 9 |
| 2010 Jan. | 197 | 64 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 41 | 8 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 197 | 64 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 41 | 8 |

No. (3/3)

| Year/Month | Age group and gender | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-------|----|----------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------------|----|
| | 35-39 | | 40-44 | | 45-49 | | 50-54 | | 55-59 | | 60-64 | | 65-69 | | 70 and over | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| 2007 | 302 | 78 | 163 | 45 | 61 | 18 | 72 | 21 | 56 | 19 | 45 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 32 | 19 |
| 2008 | 345 | 91 | 195 | 54 | 89 | 25 | 55 | 13 | 38 | 11 | 31 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 26 | 12 |
| 2009 | 512 | 130 | 301 | 73 | 138 | 38 | 69 | 20 | 36 | 7 | 34 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 11 |
| 2009 Jan. | 16 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Feb. | 31 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mar. | 29 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. | 50 | 15 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| May | 28 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Jun. | 35 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Jul. | 28 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Aug. | 94 | 21 | 55 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Sept. | 80 ^r | 19 | 39 ^r | 11 ^r | 9 | 2 | 7 ^r | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Oct. | 43 | 10 | 31 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| Nov. | 49 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Dec. | 29 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 2010 Jan. | 32 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | 32 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |

12. RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Outer Harbour (By sea) | Inner Harbour | Checkpoint of the Provisional Ferry Terminal in Taipa | Border Gate | Checkpoint of CoTai ^a | Trans-border Industrial Park | Airport | Outer Harbour (By air) |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2007 | 25 115 146 | 940 115 | 62 073 | 304 | 23 611 058 | 317 835 | 28 419 | 154 915 | 427 |
| 2008 | 25 124 283 | 915 347 | 65 504 | 164 485 | 23 397 974 | 331 799 | 61 996 | 185 511 | 1 667 |
| 2009 | 24 986 661 | 902 329 | 75 017 | 173 521 | 23 226 854 | 324 450 | 85 984 | 196 799 | 1 707 |
| 2009 Jan. | 2 246 048 | 78 204 | 7 550 | 20 214 | 2 089 764 | 26 347 | 5 415 | 18 365 | 189 |
| Feb. | 1 980 242 | 60 126 | 6 055 | 18 898 | 1 855 135 | 23 725 | 5 388 | 10 786 | 129 |
| Mar. | 2 160 760 | 61 387 | 6 034 | 20 102 | 2 028 108 | 25 715 | 6 126 | 13 216 | 72 |
| Apr. | 2 220 077 | 80 281 | 6 524 | 7 256 | 2 075 510 | 27 931 | 6 282 | 16 178 | 115 |
| May | 2 133 035 | 65 743 | 5 886 | 6 703 | 2 006 330 | 28 019 | 6 959 | 13 264 | 131 |
| Jun. | 2 006 618 | 65 724 | 5 139 | 6 933 | 1 879 794 | 24 571 | 7 062 | 17 199 | 196 |
| Jul. | 2 095 428 | 74 648 | 5 556 | 7 581 | 1 958 359 | 26 262 | 7 114 | 15 709 | 199 |
| Aug. | 2 128 535 | 95 992 | 6 673 | 10 298 | 1 952 847 | 27 956 | 6 957 | 27 670 | 142 |
| Sept. | 1 839 555 | 66 724 | 5 289 | 7 567 | 1 715 312 | 24 372 | 7 693 | 12 451 | 147 |
| Oct. | 2 027 062 | 83 563 | 7 588 | 9 346 | 1 872 143 | 30 515 | 8 024 | 15 738 | 145 |
| Nov. | 1 995 236 | 77 917 | 6 046 | 9 171 | 1 849 316 | 29 145 | 8 016 | 15 482 | 143 |
| Dec. | 2 154 065 | 92 020 | 6 677 | 49 452 | 1 944 236 | 29 892 | 10 948 | 20 741 | 99 |
| 2010 Jan. | 2 151 556 | 76 706 | 7 219 | 11 182 | 2 001 958 | 29 802 | 8 568 | 16 056 | 65 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 2 151 556 | 76 706 | 7 219 | 11 182 | 2 001 958 | 29 802 | 8 568 | 16 056 | 65 |

13. DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Outer Harbour (By sea) | Inner Harbour | Checkpoint of the Provisional Ferry Terminal in Taipa | Border Gate | Checkpoint of CoTai ^a | Trans-border Industrial Park | Airport | Outer Harbour (By air) |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2007 | 25 095 210 | 942 567 | 69 244 | 396 | 23 556 555 | 341 783 | 28 307 | 156 339 | 19 |
| 2008 | 25 101 350 | 925 163 | 70 343 | 159 845 | 23 310 621 | 383 853 | 63 126 | 187 379 | 1 020 |
| 2009 | 24 996 957 | 919 678 | 75 474 | 166 463 | 23 146 621 | 401 776 | 86 063 | 200 176 | 706 |
| 2009 Jan. | 2 264 578 | 84 439 | 8 280 | 15 338 | 2 104 622 | 30 210 | 5 505 | 16 127 | 57 |
| Feb. | 1 967 392 | 67 214 | 5 854 | 12 872 | 1 835 483 | 27 373 | 5 412 | 13 139 | 45 |
| Mar. | 2 151 484 | 67 190 | 6 099 | 12 816 | 2 015 066 | 30 748 | 6 140 | 13 391 | 34 |
| Apr. | 2 227 082 | 81 173 | 6 852 | 7 701 | 2 074 948 | 33 001 | 6 305 | 17 053 | 49 |
| May | 2 126 432 | 65 997 | 6 059 | 6 715 | 1 992 347 | 35 744 | 6 930 | 12 595 | 45 |
| Jun. | 2 006 490 | 65 386 | 5 022 | 6 424 | 1 874 304 | 32 031 | 7 114 | 16 151 | 58 |
| Jul. | 2 110 937 | 81 531 | 5 434 | 8 021 | 1 956 859 | 35 109 | 7 043 | 16 873 | 67 |
| Aug. | 2 111 824 | 94 679 | 6 228 | 11 005 | 1 931 635 | 35 215 | 7 025 | 25 950 | 87 |
| Sept. | 1 852 310 | 66 904 | 5 267 | 8 353 | 1 714 880 | 32 595 | 7 691 | 16 543 | 77 |
| Oct. | 2 032 659 | 84 717 | 7 388 | 10 436 | 1 868 703 | 37 082 | 8 009 | 16 233 | 91 |
| Nov. | 1 982 505 | 74 146 | 6 091 | 10 086 | 1 834 749 | 35 692 | 7 955 | 13 725 | 61 |
| Dec. | 2 163 264 | 86 302 | 6 900 | 56 696 | 1 943 025 | 36 976 | 10 934 | 22 396 | 35 |
| 2010 Jan. | 2 133 888 | 75 565 | 7 046 | 11 566 | 1 983 050 | 37 266 | 8 528 | 10 866 | 1 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 2 133 888 | 75 565 | 7 046 | 11 566 | 1 983 050 | 37 266 | 8 528 | 10 866 | 1 |

a Since 30 April 2007, the CoTai checkpoint has come into full operation.

B - LAW AND ORDER

14. CRIMINAL OFFENCES BY TYPE

| Year/Month | Grand Total | Crimes against person | | | | | | | Property crimes | | | No. |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----|
| | | Sub-total | Homicide | Assault | Crimes against personal freedom | Sex offences | Libel | Crimes against privacy | Sub-total | Burglary | Crimes against general property | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 10 855 | 2 520 | 11 | 1 825 | 385 | 67 | 92 | 140 | 5 506 | 4 643 | 863 | |
| 2007 | 12 921 | 2 760 | 11 | 1 945 | 412 | 75 | 154 | 163 | 6 835 | 5 726 | 1 109 | |
| 2008 | 13 864 | 2 707 | 8 | 1 998 | 323 | 96 | 119 | 163 | 7 728 | 6 534 | 1 194 | |
| 2008 Dec. | 1 268 | 236 | 2 | 172 | 28 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 761 | 670 | 91 | |
| 2009 Jan. | 1 109 | 193 | - | 150 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 649 | 569 | 80 | |
| Feb. | 1 040 | 177 | 3 | 125 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 572 | 501 | 71 | |
| Mar. | 1 149 | 240 | - | 164 | 33 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 594 | 494 | 100 | |
| Apr. | 1 098 | 212 | - | 164 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 567 | 487 | 80 | |
| May | 1 075 | 232 | 2 | 177 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 523 | 440 | 83 | |
| Jun. | 973 | 211 | - | 158 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 471 | 388 | 83 | |
| Jul. | 1 036 | 198 | 1 | 150 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 522 | 448 | 74 | |
| Aug. | 1 067 | 236 | - | 176 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 520 | 423 | 97 | |
| Sept. | 950 | 210 | - | 153 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 489 | 412 | 77 | |
| Oct. | 1 039 | 233 | - | 175 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 507 | 429 | 78 | |
| Nov. | 929 | 194 | 2 | 159 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 511 | 440 | 71 | |
| Dec. | 941 | 169 | 2 | 128 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 537 | 468 | 69 | |
| Jan.-Dec. | 12 406 | 2 505 | 10 | 1 879 | 261 | 95 | 96 | 164 | 6 462 | 5 499 | 963 | |

| Year/Month | Crimes against peace and humanity | Crimes against life in society | | | | | Crimes against the territory | | | | Others | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--|
| | | Sub-total | Crimes against family | Forgery | Crimes of public danger | Crimes against public order and peacefulness | Sub-total | Crimes against public authority | Obstruction of justice | Dereliction of public duties | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | - | 1 278 | 1 | 1 224 | 51 | 2 | 702 | 266 | 431 | 5 | 849 | |
| 2007 | - | 1 420 | 3 | 1 334 | 81 | 2 | 888 | 500 | 374 | 14 | 1 018 | |
| 2008 | - | 909 | 8 | 797 | 100 | 4 | 883 | 611 | 252 | 20 | 1 637 | |
| 2008 Dec. | - | 54 | 1 | 41 | 12 | - | 92 | 68 | 23 | 1 | 125 | |
| 2009 Jan. | - | 67 | 2 | 55 | 9 | 1 | 81 | 60 | 19 | 2 | 119 | |
| Feb. | - | 73 | 2 | 61 | 10 | - | 88 | 73 | 14 | 1 | 130 | |
| Mar. | - | 80 | 1 | 63 | 16 | - | 88 | 69 | 15 | 4 | 147 | |
| Apr. | - | 57 | 2 | 51 | 4 | - | 118 | 97 | 19 | 2 | 144 | |
| May | - | 44 | - | 36 | 8 | - | 99 | 69 | 27 | 3 | 177 | |
| Jun. | - | 43 | - | 40 | 3 | - | 91 | 78 | 13 | - | 157 | |
| Jul. | - | 54 | 1 | 51 | 2 | - | 82 | 68 | 12 | 2 | 180 | |
| Aug. | - | 68 | 1 | 66 | 1 | - | 97 | 74 | 19 | 4 | 146 | |
| Sept. | - | 44 | - | 42 | 2 | - | 64 | 43 | 19 | 2 | 143 | |
| Oct. | - | 57 | 1 | 50 | 6 | - | 68 | 49 | 15 | 4 | 174 | |
| Nov. | - | 45 | - | 39 | 6 | - | 59 | 43 | 13 | 3 | 120 | |
| Dec. | - | 43 | - | 33 | 9 | 1 | 65 | 49 | 15 | 1 | 127 | |
| Jan.-Dec. | - | 675 | 10 | 587 | 76 | 2 | 1 000 | 772 | 200 | 28 | 1 764 | |

15. PRISONER TURN-OVER BY GENDER

| | | | | | | | | | No. |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|-----|----------|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| Year/Month | Carried forward from previous period | | Entered | | Released | | End of period balance | | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 2006 | 897 | 811 | 319 | 275 | 357 | 313 | 859 | 773 | |
| 2007 | 859 | 773 | 337 | 279 | 384 | 328 | 812 | 724 | |
| 2008 | 812 | 724 | 434 | 358 | 334 | 278 | 912 | 804 | |
| 2008 Dec. | 919 | 819 | 30 | 16 | 37 | 31 | 912 | 804 | |
| 2009 Jan. | 912 | 804 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 913 | 802 | |
| Feb. | 913 | 802 | 45 | 37 | 25 | 18 | 933 | 821 | |
| Mar. | 933 | 821 | 36 | 27 | 29 | 24 | 940 | 824 | |
| Apr. | 940 | 824 | 45 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 948 | 830 | |
| May | 948 | 830 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 950 | 833 | |
| Jun. | 950 | 833 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 961 | 835 | |
| Jul. | 961 | 835 | 35 | 32 | 36 | 29 | 960 | 838 | |
| Aug. | 960 | 838 | 18 | 17 | 32 | 28 | 946 | 827 | |
| Sept. | 946 | 827 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 953 | 831 | |
| Oct. | 953 | 831 | 25 | 19 | 34 | 31 | 944 | 819 | |
| Nov. | 944 | 819 | 23 | 14 | 30 | 25 | 937 | 808 | |
| Dec. | 937 | 808 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 930 | 803 | |
| Jan.-Dec. | .. | .. | 372 | 298 | 354 | 299 | .. | .. | |

16. INCIDENTS HANDLED BY FIRE BRIGADE

| | | | | | | | | | | | No. |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Year/Month | Fire fighting on fires broken out in | | | | | | Rescue services | Special services | Ambulance services | Ambulance dispatched | |
| | Total | Buildings | Kitchens | Garbage | Vehicles | Others | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| 2006 | 1 001 | 145 | 333 | 299 | 33 | 191 | 757 | 1 592 | 20 562 | 22 713 | |
| 2007 | 1 042 | 167 | 305 | 305 | 35 | 230 | 844 | 2 865 | 22 238 | 23 952 | |
| 2008 | 1 071 | 166 | 273 | 301 | 24 | 307 | 814 | 4 522 | 24 708 | 28 164 | |
| 2008 Dec. | 91 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 28 | 51 | 300 | 2 138 | 2 397 | |
| 2009 Jan. | 143 | 27 | 19 | 69 | 1 | 27 | 53 | 328 | 2 136 | 2 396 | |
| Feb. | 76 | 9 | 24 | 20 | 5 | 18 | 61 | 274 | 1 907 | 2 150 | |
| Mar. | 68 | 17 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 81 | 327 | 2 064 | 2 297 | |
| Apr. | 62 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 60 | 329 | 2 010 | 2 289 | |
| May | 81 | 8 | 30 | 19 | 4 | 20 | 63 | 319 | 2 070 | 2 246 | |
| Jun. | 56 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 69 | 302 | 2 076 | 2 295 | |
| Jul. | 58 | 7 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 69 | 311 | 2 298 | 2 479 | |
| Aug. | 125 | 14 | 26 | 65 | 6 | 14 | 90 | 335 | 2 401 | 2 619 | |
| Sept. | 111 | 12 | 26 | 43 | 2 | 28 | 62 | 508 | 2 245 | 2 400 | |
| Oct. | 71 | 10 | 20 | 23 | - | 18 | 53 | 302 | 2 059 | 2 209 | |
| Nov. | 78 | 14 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 51 | 290 | 2 020 | 2 226 | |
| Dec. | 83 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 64 | 305 | 2 297 | 2 467 | |
| Jan.-Dec. | 1 012 | 158 | 281 | 318 | 33 | 222 | 776 | 3 930 | 25 583 | 28 073 | |

C - EMPLOYMENT

17. LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE

(%)

| Year/Month | Labour force participation rate | | | Unemployment rate | Underemployment rate |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | MF | M | F | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2006 | 65.9 | 73.6 | 58.8 | 3.8 | 1.0 |
| 2007 | 69.2 | 76.0 | 62.7 | 3.1 | 1.0 |
| 2008 | 70.6 | 77.3 | 64.3 | 3.0 | 1.6 |
| Nov. / 2008 - Jan. / 2009 | 72.9 | 79.3 | 66.7 | 3.4 | 1.8 |
| Dec. / 2008 - Feb. / 2009 | 72.4 | 78.9 | 66.3 | 3.6 | 1.7 |
| Jan. / 2009 - Mar. / 2009 | 72.4 | 78.4 | 66.8 | 3.8 | 1.8 |
| Feb. / 2009 - Apr. / 2009 | 72.6 | 78.0 | 67.6 | 3.8 | 1.8 |
| Mar. / 2009 - May / 2009 | 72.6 | 78.0 | 67.5 | 3.5 | 1.7 |
| Apr. / 2009 - Jun. / 2009 | 72.6 | 78.1 | 67.6 | 3.6 | 1.8 |
| May / 2009 - Jul. / 2009 | 72.8 | 78.2 | 67.8 | 3.7 | 1.9 |
| Jun. / 2009 - Aug. / 2009 | 72.6 | 78.0 | 67.7 | 3.8 | 1.9 |
| Jul. / 2009 - Sept. / 2009 | 72.0 | 77.9 | 66.5 | 3.7 | 2.0 |
| Aug. / 2009 - Oct. / 2009 | 71.7 | 77.8 | 66.1 | 3.5 | 1.9 |
| Sept. / 2009 - Nov. / 2009 | 71.2 | 77.6 | 65.3 | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| Oct. / 2009 - Dec. / 2009 | 71.0 | 77.5 | 65.1 | 3.1 | 1.9 |
| Nov. / 2009 - Jan. / 2010 | 70.8 | 77.3 | 64.9 | 3.0 | 1.7 |

Note: In line with the new Labour Relations Law, stipulating the minimum age of 16 for entering into an employment contract, the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC) raised the lower age boundary in defining the labour force from 14 years old to 16 years old; consequently, employment data are compiled using the new age boundary starting from the period of November 2008-January 2009.

18. BALANCE OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS^a IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Country/Territory | | | | | | | | | | | | Europe | Oceania |
|------------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|-----|--------|---------|
| | | Africa | America | Asia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | Mainland China | Philippines | Hong Kong | Indonesia | Malaysia | Thailand | Vietnam | Others | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| 2007 | 85 207 | 56 | 597 | 83 397 | 47 101 | 10 353 | 14 103 | 2 635 | 1 557 | 997 | 3 513 | 3 138 | 625 | 532 | |
| 2008 | 92 161 | 61 | 711 | 90 195 | 51 950 | 11 806 | 11 221 | 3 478 | 1 376 | 1 053 | 5 877 | 3 434 | 643 | 551 | |
| 2009 | 74 905 | 50 | 595 | 73 368 | 41 461 | 10 788 | 5 826 | 3 793 | 788 | 931 | 6 562 | 3 219 | 543 | 349 | |
| 2009 Jan. | 90 203 | 61 | 706 | 88 272 | 50 488 | 11 741 | 10 813 | 3 550 | 1 303 | 1 013 | 6 019 | 3 345 | 621 | 543 | |
| Feb. | 89 331 | 63 | 689 | 87 420 | 50 197 | 11 639 | 10 457 | 3 563 | 1 207 | 1 013 | 6 033 | 3 311 | 625 | 534 | |
| Mar. | 87 789 | 63 | 646 | 85 959 | 49 129 | 11 486 | 10 404 | 3 617 | 1 155 | 1 002 | 5 968 | 3 198 | 607 | 514 | |
| Apr. | 86 578 | 62 | 635 | 84 755 | 47 897 | 11 397 | 10 219 | 3 672 | 1 141 | 999 | 6 214 | 3 216 | 613 | 513 | |
| May | 85 887 | 59 | 643 | 84 117 | 47 517 | 11 419 | 9 898 | 3 668 | 1 111 | 969 | 6 323 | 3 212 | 591 | 477 | |
| Jun. | 83 616 | 60 | 604 | 81 955 | 46 628 | 11 228 | 8 863 | 3 702 | 1 033 | 976 | 6 311 | 3 214 | 551 | 446 | |
| Jul. | 81 485 | 53 | 585 | 79 889 | 45 463 | 10 996 | 8 265 | 3 723 | 971 | 958 | 6 292 | 3 221 | 533 | 425 | |
| Aug. | 78 536 | 52 | 552 | 76 998 | 43 721 | 10 909 | 7 258 | 3 738 | 918 | 944 | 6 291 | 3 219 | 533 | 401 | |
| Sept. | 77 239 | 50 | 595 | 75 672 | 42 973 | 10 830 | 6 725 | 3 778 | 872 | 924 | 6 337 | 3 233 | 533 | 389 | |
| Oct. | 75 944 | 51 | 637 | 74 302 | 42 349 | 10 828 | 6 007 | 3 757 | 826 | 926 | 6 374 | 3 235 | 563 | 391 | |
| Nov. | 75 532 | 59 | 630 | 73 894 | 41 760 | 10 755 | 6 162 | 3 789 | 802 | 923 | 6 540 | 3 163 | 579 | 370 | |
| Dec. | 74 905 | 50 | 595 | 73 368 | 41 461 | 10 788 | 5 826 | 3 793 | 788 | 931 | 6 562 | 3 219 | 543 | 349 | |
| 2010 Jan. | 74 429 | 49 | 586 | 72 910 | 41 264 | 10 817 | 5 481 | 3 847 | 778 | 931 | 6 591 | 3 201 | 532 | 352 | |

a Non-resident workers who are stipulated according to Dispatch Nos. 12/GM/88 and 49/GM/88 and REGA No. 17/2004.

D - OTHER SOCIAL STATISTICS

19. TIME OF LEAVING HOME AND MEANS OF TRANSPORT USED OF MACAO POPULATION

No. ('000)

| Year/Quarter | Time of leaving home | | | | | | | | | Not applicable | Unknown |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| | Total | 0:00 - 6:59 | 7:00 - 7:59 | 8:00 - 8:59 | 9:00 - 9:59 | 10:00 - 11:59 | 12:00 - 14:59 | 15:00 - 17:59 | 18:00 - 23:59 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2008 1 st Quarter | 526.9 | 37.3 | 137.7 | 162.7 | 63.4 | 46.0 | 25.6 | 12.7 | 17.2 | 12.8 | 11.5 |
| 2 nd Quarter | 533.3 | 39.6 | 137.0 | 163.7 | 67.5 | 46.8 | 28.0 | 12.9 | 19.0 | 11.6 | 7.0 |
| 3 rd Quarter | 540.9 | 40.1 | 128.6 | 162.0 | 73.9 | 49.4 | 31.8 | 16.0 | 18.9 | 13.2 | 6.9 |
| 4 th Quarter | 540.2 | 43.7 | 137.3 | 157.2 | 74.4 | 48.3 | 29.0 | 14.3 | 17.7 | 13.7 | 4.6 |
| 2009 1 st Quarter | 537.7 | 39.9 | 140.9 | 154.9 | 65.9 | 51.6 | 30.0 | 14.2 | 20.7 | 16.1 | 3.5 |
| 2 nd Quarter | 534.9 | 41.3 | 133.0 | 158.3 | 66.1 | 47.9 | 30.6 | 17.9 | 21.4 | 15.3 | 3.2 |
| 3 rd Quarter | 531.9 | 39.7 | 108.7 | 154.6 | 70.5 | 55.3 | 36.9 | 19.8 | 21.9 | 20.9 | 3.6 |
| 4 th Quarter | 530.0 | 40.1 | 119.0 | 172.0 | 68.2 | 48.3 | 28.2 | 13.5 | 17.9 | 18.5 | 4.3 |

No. ('000)

| Year/Quarter | Means of transport | | | | | | Other situation |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Total | By Bus | On foot | By motorcycle | By private car | Other means | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2008 1 st Quarter | 526.9 | 149.4 | 209.0 | 69.7 | 48.4 | 22.9 | 27.5 |
| 2 nd Quarter | 533.3 | 152.0 | 218.0 | 70.1 | 50.7 | 19.4 | 23.1 |
| 3 rd Quarter | 540.9 | 163.6 | 209.8 | 73.9 | 51.0 | 23.6 | 19.0 |
| 4 th Quarter | 540.2 | 154.3 | 211.8 | 80.5 | 49.0 | 22.2 | 22.4 |
| 2009 1 st Quarter | 537.7 | 152.1 | 210.7 | 80.3 | 48.8 | 20.4 | 25.4 |
| 2 nd Quarter | 534.9 | 153.5 | 210.1 | 76.6 | 47.6 | 22.0 | 25.0 |
| 3 rd Quarter | 531.9 | 148.9 | 201.1 | 77.8 | 51.7 | 21.3 | 31.2 |
| 4 th Quarter | 530.0 | 147.9 | 200.7 | 76.3 | 51.6 | 23.2 | 30.3 |

Note: 1. Includes only land-based population residing in domestic living quarters.

2. Information is collected starting the first quarter of 2008.

III - ECONOMIC STATISTICS

20. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Consumption | | | | | | Buildings completed ^c | | Buildings started | | Mortgage loan | Newly incorporated companies | External trade | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| | Water | Electricity ^a | Liquid fuel ^b | LPG | Natural gas | Apparent cement consumption | No. | Gross floor area | No. | Gross floor area | | | Imports | Exports ^d | Exports/Imports ratio (%) |
| | '000 m ³ | 10 ⁶ kWh | '000 L | ton | '000 m ³ | ton | | m ² | | m ² | '000 MOP | No. | MOP million | % | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 2007 | 65 828 | 2 984.3 | 524 132 | 35 614 | - | 948 758 | 76 | 1 926 247 | 73 | 2 199 805 | 96 601 383 | 3 405 | 43 113.9 | 20 430.6 | 47.4 |
| 2008 | 67 457 | 3 311.7 | 390 776 | 40 128 | 82 314 | 642 750 | 53 | 584 147 | 37 | 533 310 | 57 523 406 | 2 738 | 43 034.2 | 16 025.4 | 37.2 |
| 2009 | 68 117 | 3 463.3 | 424 639 | 39 740 | 93 157 | 276 710 | 52 | 1 406 242 | 45 | 228 874 | 52 009 186 | 2 529 | 36 902.0 | 7 672.5 | 20.8 |
| 2009 Jan. | 5 428 | 221.0 | 35 642 | 4 236 | 9 706 | 22 817 | 7 | 155 106 | 3 | 17 265 | 253 131 | 128 | 2 875.3 | 764.5 | 26.6 |
| Feb. | 5 416 | 214.4 | 40 058 | 3 485 | 8 603 | 21 270 | 5 | 16 171 | 7 | 152 862 | 656 251 | 177 | 2 647.0 | 610.1 | 23.0 |
| Mar. | 5 318 | 229.7 | 48 100 | 3 593 | 9 419 | 23 663 | 2 | 6 732 | 3 | 4 706 | 716 933 | 242 | 2 750.2 | 641.9 | 23.3 |
| Apr. | 5 088 | 249.6 | 44 607 | 3 401 | 9 524 | 21 983 | - | - | 4 | 15 246 | 1 166 734 | 240 | 2 955.7 | 692.8 | 23.4 |
| May | 5 180 | 295.6 | 43 960 | 3 177 | 5 978 | 22 638 | 3 | 314 476 | 2 | 793 | 685 064 | 212 | 2 851.2 | 570.4 | 20.0 |
| Jun. | 5 750 ^f | 337.4 | 36 698 | 2 777 | 7 051 | 23 449 | 6 | 63 348 | 4 | 18 780 | 33 495 597 | 205 | 2 859.2 | 619.4 | 21.7 |
| Jul. | 5 660 | 362.2 | 34 269 | 2 807 | 9 487 | 22 206 | 9 | 220 559 | 4 | 6 516 | 3 304 461 | 241 | 3 208.8 | 630.7 | 19.7 |
| Aug. | 6 098 | 369.1 | 36 045 | 2 726 | 10 121 | 23 400 | 4 | 32 565 | 6 | 1 777 | 1 134 224 | 186 | 3 125.4 | 547.1 | 17.5 |
| Sept. | 6 229 | 364.4 | 29 558 | 2 821 | 9 255 | 21 108 | 6 | 183 187 | 2 | 1 825 | 1 528 439 | 224 | 3 368.4 | 695.0 | 20.6 |
| Oct. | 6 330 | 312.2 | 29 630 | 3 105 | - | 22 062 | 8 | 321 689 | 3 | 3 901 | 1 615 777 | 216 | 3 197.9 | 586.6 | 18.3 |
| Nov. | 5 962 | 254.7 | 22 140 | 3 554 | 6 438 | 26 070 | 1 | 23 243 | 6 | 4 985 | 3 598 419 | 270 | 3 445.9 | 633.6 | 18.4 |
| Dec. | 5 658 | 253.1 | 23 933 | 4 057 | 7 576 | 26 045 | 1 | 69 165 | 1 | 219 | 3 854 156 | 188 | 3 617.0 | 680.4 | 18.8 |
| 2010 Jan. | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | 18 736 | 5 | 28 826 | 5 | 30 553 | 2 282 618 | ~ | 3 519.5 | 619.6 | 17.6 |
| Jan.-Jan. | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | 18 736 | 5 | 28 826 | 5 | 30 553 | 2 282 618 | ~ | 3 519.5 | 619.6 | 17.6 |
| Variation 2010/2009 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | -17.9 | -28.6 | -81.4 | 66.7 | 77.0 | 801.8 | ~ | 22.4 | -19.0 | .. |
| Jan.-Jan. | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | -17.9 | -28.6 | -81.4 | 66.7 | 77.0 | 801.8 | ~ | 22.4 | -19.0 | .. |

a From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

b From 2004, amount of aviation kerosene is not included.

c Including extended constructions.

d It is the sum of domestic exports and re-exports.

| Year/Month | Composite Consumer Price Index ^{a,f} | Livestock slaughtered ton | Tourism | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | | Visitor arrivals ^b | Overnight guests | Occupancy rate |
| | | | No. | | % |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2007 | 92.28 | 10 393.2 | 26 992 995 | 5 739 734 | 77.19 |
| 2008 | 100.23 | 8 326.7 | 22 933 185 | 6 537 661 | 74.50 |
| 2009 | 101.40 | 8 108.3 | 21 752 751 | 6 714 413 | 71.57 |
| 2009 Jan. | 102.01 | 663.1 | 1 915 477 | 524 618 | 65.62 |
| Feb. | 100.68 | 610.2 | 1 654 518 | 515 680 | 69.44 |
| Mar. | 101.11 | 708.3 | 1 884 175 | 596 529 | 72.75 |
| Apr. | 101.10 | 705.8 | 1 867 204 | 577 228 | 73.64 |
| May | 101.26 | 658.3 | 1 591 500 | 444 912 | 59.43 |
| Jun. | 101.66 | 677.8 | 1 458 105 | 445 756 | 60.67 |
| Jul. | 101.60 | 702.8 | 1 755 103 | 525 731 | 67.86 |
| Aug. | 101.79 | 659.4 | 2 065 336 | 631 454 | 80.37 |
| Sept. | 100.80 | 730.2 | 1 689 007 | 543 182 | 72.30 |
| Oct. | 101.07 | 646.4 | 1 946 217 | 581 192 | 73.99 |
| Nov. | 101.56 | 677.1 | 1 890 252 | 630 662 | 78.41 |
| Dec. | 102.17 | 668.9 | 2 035 857 | 697 469 | 82.41 |
| 2010 Jan. | 102.14 | 689.3 | 2 046 556 | .. | .. |
| Jan.-Jan. | 102.14 | 689.3 | 2 046 556 | .. | .. |
| Percentage change 2010/2009 | | | | | |
| Jan. | 0.12 | 3.95 | 6.84 | .. | .. |
| Jan.-Jan. | 0.12 | 3.95 | 6.84 | .. | .. |

a Starting from October 2009, the Consumer Price Index is rebased to April 2008 - March 2009.

b Starting from 2008, visitor arrivals exclude arrivals of non-resident workers, students, etc.

A - CONSUMPTION

21. COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Apr. 2008 - Mar. 2009 = 100

| Year/Month | Global index ^f | Section | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| | | Food & non-alcoholic beverages | Tobacco & alcoholic beverages | Clothing & footwear | Housing & fuels ^f | Household goods & furnishings | Health | Transport | Communication | Recreation & culture | Education | Miscellaneous goods & services |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 92.28 | 82.92 | 97.55 | 88.73 | 91.59 | 96.40 | 86.65 | 96.22 | 104.48 | 91.04 | 123.58 | 94.30 |
| 2008 | 100.23 | 97.19 | 99.34 | 95.04 | 99.05 | 99.26 | 98.68 | 102.82 | 97.32 | 97.41 | 119.84 | 99.78 |
| 2009 | 101.40 | 102.57 | 109.08 | 104.07 | 97.80 | 101.44 | 102.08 | 96.87 | 95.64 | 100.55 | 107.21 | 104.22 |
| 2009 Jan. | 102.01 | 100.56 | 99.97 | 99.77 | 99.93 | 101.09 | 101.01 | 93.95 | 95.64 | 103.59 | 122.15 | 102.72 |
| Feb. | 100.68 | 101.05 | 99.90 | 98.96 | 98.99 | 101.33 | 101.02 | 94.13 | 95.64 | 99.53 | 109.78 | 102.72 |
| Mar. | 101.11 | 102.38 | 99.85 | 100.14 | 98.65 | 101.22 | 101.52 | 94.01 | 95.64 | 99.63 | 109.78 | 102.98 |
| Apr. | 101.10 | 102.11 | 99.93 | 105.08 | 98.02 | 101.23 | 101.69 | 94.18 | 95.64 | 99.30 | 109.78 | 103.32 |
| May | 101.26 | 102.41 | 113.49 | 107.67 | 97.12 | 101.41 | 101.82 | 94.93 | 95.64 | 99.10 | 109.78 | 103.58 |
| Jun. | 101.66 | 103.00 | 113.37 | 108.32 | 97.00 | 101.42 | 102.02 | 97.37 | 95.63 | 99.61 | 109.78 | 103.85 |
| Jul. | 101.60 | 103.18 | 113.54 | 104.47 | 96.92 | 101.54 | 102.04 | 97.36 | 95.64 | 100.02 | 109.78 | 104.28 |
| Aug. | 101.79 | 102.80 | 113.63 | 102.10 | 97.57 | 101.46 | 102.21 | 100.08 | 95.64 | 101.49 | 109.78 | 104.18 |
| Sept. | 100.80 | 103.19 | 113.73 | 99.75 | 97.36 | 101.58 | 102.40 | 98.52 | 95.64 | 100.70 | 98.95 | 104.73 |
| Oct. | 101.07 | 103.31 | 113.75 | 102.00 | 97.29 | 101.63 | 102.87 | 99.27 | 95.63 | 100.38 | 99.00 | 105.30 |
| Nov. | 101.56 | 103.27 | 113.87 | 107.66 | 97.45 | 101.69 | 103.07 | 99.34 | 95.63 | 100.42 | 99.00 | 106.09 |
| Dec. | 102.17 | 103.54 | 113.87 | 112.90 | 97.26 | 101.72 | 103.32 | 99.27 | 95.63 | 102.84 | 99.00 | 106.91 |
| 2010 Jan. | 102.14 | 104.19 | 113.90 | 109.69 | 97.19 | 101.90 | 104.04 | 100.52 | 92.51 | 101.74 | 99.00 | 107.36 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 102.14 | 104.19 | 113.90 | 109.69 | 97.19 | 101.90 | 104.04 | 100.52 | 92.51 | 101.74 | 99.00 | 107.36 |
| Percentage change 2010/2009 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. 2010/Jan. 2009 | 0.12 | 3.60 | 13.93 | 9.95 | -2.75 | 0.79 | 3.00 | 6.99 | -3.28 | -1.78 | -18.95 | 4.51 |
| Jan.-Jan. 2010/Jan.-Jan. 2009 | 0.12 | 3.60 | 13.93 | 9.95 | -2.75 | 0.79 | 3.00 | 6.99 | -3.28 | -1.78 | -18.95 | 4.51 |

22. VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED

'000 m³

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Macao Peninsula | | | | Taipa | Coloane | CoTai |
|------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|-------|
| | Total | Household | Commerce and industry | Public services | Total | Household | Commerce and industry | Public services | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2006 | 60 357 | 29 841 | 26 164 | 4 352 | 46 355 | 25 441 | 18 331 | 2 582 | 10 165 | 3 837 | ~ |
| 2007 | 65 828 | 30 846 | 30 610 | 4 372 | 48 735 | 26 034 | 20 189 | 2 512 | 9 569 | 3 980 | 3 543 |
| 2008 | 67 457 | 31 605 | 31 713 | 4 139 | 49 680 | 26 558 | 20 691 | 2 431 | 9 476 | 3 585 | 4 716 |
| 2008 Dec. | 5 475 | 2 636 | 2 513 | 326 | 3 759 | 1 912 | 1 634 | 213 | 1 087 | 258 | 372 |
| 2009 Jan. | 5 428 | 2 569 | 2 425 | 434 | 4 301 | 2 447 | 1 614 | 240 | 498 | 253 | 375 |
| Feb. | 5 416 | 2 733 | 2 386 | 297 | 3 776 | 1 991 | 1 579 | 206 | 1 166 | 126 | 348 |
| Mar. | 5 318 | 2 481 | 2 423 | 414 | 4 204 | 2 367 | 1 613 | 223 | 512 | 215 | 387 |
| Apr. | 5 088 | 2 514 | 2 292 | 282 | 3 595 | 1 879 | 1 529 | 187 | 1 060 | 102 | 330 |
| May | 5 180 | 2 499 | 2 282 | 399 | 4 140 | 2 385 | 1 525 | 229 | 473 | 198 | 370 |
| Jun. | 5 750 | 2 824 | 2 618 | 308 | 4 014 | 2 114 | 1 698 | 203 | 1 192 | 131 | 413 |
| Jul. | 5 660 | 2 639 | 2 534 | 487 | 4 471 | 2 514 | 1 684 | 274 | 546 | 251 | 392 |
| Aug. | 6 098 | 2 747 | 3 064 | 287 | 4 034 | 2 063 | 1 779 | 193 | 1 162 | 130 | 771 |
| Sept. | 6 229 | 2 667 | 3 030 | 532 | 4 744 | 2 548 | 1 887 | 309 | 601 | 274 | 610 |
| Oct. | 6 330 | 2 950 | 3 043 | 337 | 4 288 | 2 191 | 1 870 | 227 | 1 283 | 137 | 621 |
| Nov. | 5 962 | 2 646 | 2 786 | 529 | 4 558 | 2 520 | 1 748 | 290 | 593 | 267 | 544 |
| Dec. | 5 658 | 2 601 | 2 770 | 286 | 3 803 | 1 918 | 1 696 | 189 | 1 183 | 153 | 519 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 68 117 | 31 871 | 31 654 | 4 592 | 49 930 | 26 937 | 20 222 | 2 770 | 10 271 | 2 236 | 5 680 |

23. AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 1/5

| Year/ Month | Average Import Price | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|
| | Vegetables | | | | | | Fresh fruits | | |
| | White cabbage | Flowering cabbage | Chinese lettuce | Onion | Potato | Tomato | Orange | Apple | Banana |
| | Kg | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2007 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 3.9 |
| 2008 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 4.2 |
| 2009 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 4.6 |
| 2009 Jan. | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 4.9 |
| Feb. | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 4.7 |
| Mar. | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 4.9 |
| Apr. | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 4.7 |
| May | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 4.5 |
| Jun. | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 4.3 |
| Jul. | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 4.5 |
| Aug. | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 4.4 |
| Sept. | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 6.5 | 3.4 | 4.5 |
| Oct. | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 4.8 |
| Nov. | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 4.7 |
| Dec. | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 4.9 |
| 2010 Jan. | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.6 |

MOP 2/5

| Year/ Month | Average Wholesale Price | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|
| | Vegetables | | | | | | Fresh fruits | | |
| | White cabbage | Flowering cabbage | Chinese lettuce | Onion | Potato | Tomato | Orange | Apple | Banana |
| | Kg | | | | | | Each | | Kg |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2007 | 3.4 | 6.2 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 5.3 |
| 2008 | 4.2 | 7.3 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 5.5 |
| 2009 | 4.4 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 5.8 |
| 2009 Jan. | 2.6 | 6.6 | 1.7 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 5.6 |
| Feb. | 3.0 | 5.4 | 1.6 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 5.7 |
| Mar. | 4.9 | 8.2 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 5.7 |
| Apr. | 4.0 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 5.7 |
| May | 3.9 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 5.7 |
| Jun. | 4.7 | 6.5 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 5.8 |
| Jul. | 4.7 | 6.5 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 5.8 |
| Aug. | 5.4 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 5.1 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 5.8 |
| Sept. | 5.0 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 6.0 |
| Oct. | 4.8 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 5.7 |
| Nov. | 4.7 | 6.9 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 5.9 |
| Dec. | 4.4 | 7.3 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 5.3 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 6.0 |
| 2010 Jan. | 4.0 | 8.5 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 6.0 |

23. AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 3/5

| Year/ Month | Average Import Price | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | Live poultry | Fresh meat | | Egg | Rice | |
| | Chicken | Pork | Beef | Hen egg | Rice from Thailand | Rice from Mainland China |
| | Kg | | | Each | Kg | |
| 1 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2007 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 17.8 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| 2008 | 16.0 | 16.2 | 24.7 | 0.4 | 3.6 | 3.8 |
| 2009 | 22.7 | 22.2 | 39.5 | 0.5 | 5.6 | 4.8 |
| 2009 Jan. | 22.7 | 22.2 | 40.0 | 0.4 | 5.1 | 4.9 |
| Feb. | 23.0 | 22.1 | 39.9 | 0.4 | 5.0 | 4.5 |
| Mar. | 22.9 | 22.2 | 39.8 | 0.4 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Apr. | 22.9 | 22.2 | 39.7 | 0.5 | 5.3 | 5.0 |
| May | 22.8 | 22.2 | 39.7 | 0.5 | 5.2 | 4.6 |
| Jun. | 22.7 | 22.1 | 39.9 | 0.4 | 5.6 | 4.7 |
| Jul. | 22.7 | 22.2 | 39.9 | 0.5 | 5.4 | 4.5 |
| Aug. | 22.7 | 22.0 | 39.7 | 0.5 | 5.9 | 4.6 |
| Sept. | 22.6 | 22.2 | 40.0 | 0.5 | 6.1 | 4.8 |
| Oct. | 22.6 | 22.1 | 40.1 | 0.5 | 6.3 | 5.1 |
| Nov. | 22.4 | 22.2 | 38.5 | 0.5 | 6.0 | 5.1 |
| Dec. | 22.4 | 22.2 | 36.6 | 0.5 | 6.1 | 5.2 |
| 2010 Jan. | 22.4 | 22.2 | 40.1 | 0.5 | 6.3 | 4.8 |

MOP 4/5

| Year/ Month | Average Wholesale Price | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | Live poultry | Fresh meat | | Egg | Rice | |
| | Chicken | Pork | Beef | Hen egg | Rice from Thailand | Rice from Mainland China |
| | Kg | | | Each | Kg | |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 2007 | 18.9 | 16.9 | 25.7 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.3 |
| 2008 | 22.3 | 22.9 | 41.1 | 0.7 | 9.4 | 6.0 |
| 2009 | 23.6 | 21.5 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.3 | 6.0 |
| 2009 Jan. | 23.5 | 21.8 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.1 | 5.9 |
| Feb. | 23.6 | 21.8 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.1 | 5.9 |
| Mar. | 23.6 | 21.8 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.2 | 6.0 |
| Apr. | 23.6 | 21.7 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.2 | 6.0 |
| May | 23.6 | 21.8 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.2 | 6.0 |
| Jun. | 23.6 | 21.8 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.2 | 6.0 |
| Jul. | 23.6 | 21.5 | 41.2 | 0.7 | 9.2 | 5.9 |
| Aug. | 23.6 | 21.0 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.2 | 6.0 |
| Sept. | 23.6 | 21.0 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.3 | 6.1 |
| Oct. | 23.6 | 21.0 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.6 | 6.2 |
| Nov. | 23.6 | 21.2 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 9.8 | 6.3 |
| Dec. | 23.6 | 21.2 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 10.0 | 6.3 |
| 2010 Jan. | 23.2 ^a | 21.4 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 10.0 | 6.6 ^a |

a Starting from January 2010, the quality of rice and chicken surveyed is different.

23. AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 5/5

| Year / Month | Average Import Price | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| | Fresh or chilled chicken | Frozen chicken | | Frozen chicken wings | Frozen chicken legs | |
| | | Mainland China | Mainland China | Brazil | Brazil | Brazil |
| | kg | | | | | |
| 1 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2007 | 12.9 | 11.1 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 4.9 |
| 2008 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 11.2 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 6.7 |
| 2009 | 15.7 | 11.8 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 12.4 | 10.1 |
| 2009 Jan. | 15.6 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 13.1 | 16.3 | 13.3 |
| Feb. | 15.3 | 10.1 | 12.7 | 13.3 | 16.1 | 11.1 |
| Mar. | 15.3 | 9.5 | 13.1 | 11.8 | 15.0 | 10.7 |
| Apr. | 15.5 | 12.0 | 14.0 | 11.0 | 12.4 | 10.6 |
| May | 15.5 | 10.1 | 16.6 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 10.5 |
| Jun. | 15.8 | 10.9 | 14.9 | 11.2 | 13.6 | 10.0 |
| Jul. | 15.9 | 13.1 | 13.8 | 11.2 | 12.7 | 9.2 |
| Aug. | 16.3 | 12.3 | 11.3 | 10.6 | 11.9 | 10.4 |
| Sept. | 16.2 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 8.2 |
| Oct. | 16.2 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 12.1 | 8.9 |
| Nov. | 15.2 | 15.5 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 11.0 | 9.2 |
| Dec. | 15.5 | 13.4 | 13.9 | 11.9 | 11.2 | 9.5 |
| 2010 Jan. | 15.4 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 13.7 | 12.8 | 9.3 |

Note: Wholesale prices of fresh, chilled or frozen products of poultry are not available.

24. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 1/3

| Year/ Month | Vegetables | | | | | | Fresh fruits | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|
| | White cabbage | Flowering cabbage | Chinese lettuce | Onion | Potato | Tomato | Orange | Apple | Banana |
| | Kg | | | | | | Each | Kg | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2007 | 9.7 | 12.2 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 6.9 | 8.7 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 6.7 |
| 2008 | 11.7 | 15.2 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 8.4 | 10.6 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 7.3 |
| 2009 | 11.7 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 10.7 | 8.4 | 10.9 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 7.7 |
| 2009 Jan. | 9.4 | 14.1 | 7.1 | 10.4 | 8.1 | 10.5 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 7.3 |
| Feb. | 9.1 | 12.1 | 6.5 | 9.9 | 8.2 | 9.7 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 7.5 |
| Mar. | 12.6 | 18.2 | 9.6 | 10.2 | 8.2 | 10.3 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 7.5 |
| Apr. | 10.9 | 12.9 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 7.8 |
| May | 10.7 | 14.0 | 9.3 | 11.0 | 8.5 | 10.6 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 7.7 |
| Jun. | 13.0 | 16.0 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 8.7 | 11.7 | 4.8 | 3.4 | 7.8 |
| Jul. | 12.0 | 16.0 | 11.6 | 10.7 | 8.6 | 11.2 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 7.7 |
| Aug. | 12.9 | 17.5 | 12.2 | 10.7 | 8.6 | 11.7 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 8.0 |
| Sept. | 13.0 | 16.4 | 12.7 | 10.7 | 8.6 | 11.6 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 7.8 |
| Oct. | 13.0 | 15.5 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 8.5 | 11.4 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 7.7 |
| Nov. | 12.3 | 15.8 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 8.3 | 11.3 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 7.7 |
| Dec. | 11.3 | 15.6 | 9.3 | 10.8 | 8.3 | 10.8 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 7.7 |
| 2010 Jan. | 13.8 | 18.0 | 9.1 | 10.8 | 8.3 | 11.1 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 7.7 |

MOP 2/3

| Year/ Month | Live poultry | Fresh meat | | Egg | Rice | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | Chicken | Pork | Beef | Hen egg | Rice from Thailand | Rice from Mainland China |
| | Kg | | | Each | Kg | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 2007 | 27.6 | 38.9 | 44.9 | 0.9 | 6.6 | 5.2 |
| 2008 | 32.7 | 54.7 | 70.8 | 1.0 | 10.5 | 7.3 |
| 2009 | 33.8 | 52.5 | 72.2 | 1.1 | 10.1 | 7.7 |
| 2009 Jan. | 34.0 | 54.0 | 72.9 | 1.1 | 10.1 | 7.6 |
| Feb. | 33.8 | 52.9 | 71.2 | 1.1 | 10.0 | 7.5 |
| Mar. | 33.9 | 53.0 | 73.0 | 1.1 | 10.0 | 7.7 |
| Apr. | 33.8 | 52.4 | 72.6 | 1.1 | 10.0 | 7.8 |
| May | 33.8 | 53.3 | 73.0 | 1.1 | 10.0 | 7.8 |
| Jun. | 33.8 | 52.8 | 71.8 | 1.1 | 10.0 | 7.8 |
| Jul. | 33.8 | 52.9 | 73.9 | 1.1 | 10.0 | 7.8 |
| Aug. | 33.9 | 52.3 | 72.2 | 1.1 | 10.0 | 7.8 |
| Sept. | 33.8 | 51.7 | 72.4 | 1.1 | 10.0 | 7.8 |
| Oct. | 33.8 | 52.0 | 71.3 | 1.1 | 10.1 ^a | 7.8 ^a |
| Nov. | 33.7 | 51.5 | 71.6 | 1.1 | 10.5 ^a | 7.8 ^a |
| Dec. | 33.6 | 52.0 | 70.8 | 1.2 | 10.5 ^a | 7.8 ^a |
| 2010 Jan. | 34.2 | 52.0 | 71.2 | 1.2 | 10.7 ^a | 8.1 ^a |

a Starting from October 2009, the quality of rice surveyed is different.

24. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 3/3

| Year / Month | Fresh or chilled chicken | Frozen chicken | | Frozen chicken wings | Frozen chicken legs | |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|------|
| | Mainland China | Mainland China | Brazil | Brazil | Brazil | US |
| | kg | | | | | |
| 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 2007 | 26.8 | 20.6 | 20.3 | 24.1 | 18.6 | 19.1 |
| 2008 | 26.9 | 23.1 | 23.0 | 27.4 | 21.9 | 22.7 |
| 2009 | 27.2 | 24.5 | 25.6 | 27.7 | 20.9 | 22.6 |
| 2009 Jan. | 28.1 | 25.6 | 26.4 | 28.4 | 21.7 | 23.5 |
| Feb. | 27.6 | 25.0 | 26.7 | 28.4 | 21.7 | 23.5 |
| Mar. | 27.2 | 24.3 | 25.7 | 28.3 | 21.5 | 22.9 |
| Apr. | 27.4 | 24.6 | 26.1 | 27.7 | 21.4 | 23.4 |
| May | 27.1 | 23.3 | 25.9 | 26.9 | 21.3 | 23.1 |
| Jun. | 27.2 | 23.3 | 25.1 | 27.5 | 20.9 | 22.2 |
| Jul. | 26.6 | 24.5 | 25.0 | 27.3 | 20.2 | 22.4 |
| Aug. | 27.2 ^r | 24.9 | 25.3 | 27.3 | 20.5 | 22.4 |
| Sept. | 27.3 | 25.1 | 25.5 | 27.5 | 20.5 | 22.4 |
| Oct. | 26.9 | 24.4 | 25.0 | 27.8 | 20.1 | 22.1 |
| Nov. | 26.9 | 24.4 | 25.4 | 27.8 | 20.1 | 21.8 |
| Dec. | 26.9 | 24.7 | 25.4 | 27.9 | 20.4 | 22.1 |
| 2010 Jan. | 27.1 | 24.9 | 25.7 | 28.3 | 20.5 | 22.2 |

25. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED

| Year/Month | Total | | Cattle | | Pig | | Goat | |
|------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|------|-----------------|
| | No. | Net weight (kg) | No. | Net weight (kg) | No. | Net weight (kg) | No. | Net weight (kg) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2007 | 122 222 | 10 393 213 | 5 613 | 1 170 196 | 115 876 | 9 212 802 | 733 | 10 215 |
| 2008 | 96 491 | 8 326 673 | 2 744 | 810 540 | 93 747 | 7 516 133 | - | - |
| 2009 | 92 471 | 8 108 264 | 2 691 | 908 238 | 89 780 | 7 200 026 | - | - |
| 2009 Jan. | 7 688 | 663 057 | 234 | 72 256 | 7 454 | 590 801 | - | - |
| Feb. | 7 006 | 610 207 | 188 | 62 267 | 6 818 | 547 940 | - | - |
| Mar. | 8 013 | 708 273 | 245 | 84 209 | 7 768 | 624 064 | - | - |
| Apr. | 8 082 | 705 812 | 230 | 73 643 | 7 852 | 632 169 | - | - |
| May | 7 555 | 658 292 | 212 | 74 717 | 7 343 | 583 575 | - | - |
| Jun. | 7 852 | 677 797 | 228 | 75 863 | 7 624 | 601 934 | - | - |
| Jul. | 8 139 | 702 773 | 226 | 78 858 | 7 913 | 623 915 | - | - |
| Aug. | 7 609 | 659 433 | 217 | 75 770 | 7 392 | 583 663 | - | - |
| Sept. | 8 329 | 730 239 | 226 | 79 563 | 8 103 | 650 676 | - | - |
| Oct. | 7 228 | 646 368 | 219 | 74 048 | 7 009 | 572 320 | - | - |
| Nov. | 7 501 | 677 091 | 235 | 79 981 | 7 266 | 597 110 | - | - |
| Dec. | 7 469 | 668 922 | 231 | 77 063 | 7 238 | 591 859 | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | 7 641 | 689 274 | 247 | 82 443 | 7 394 | 606 831 | - | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | 7 641 | 689 274 | 247 | 82 443 | 7 394 | 606 831 | - | - |

B - EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

26. PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Imports | Exports | | | Trade balance | Exports/Imports ratio (%) | Temporary exports | Re-imports | Transit |
|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | | Total | Domestic exports | Re-exports | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2007 | 43 113 859 | 20 430 571 | 13 515 696 | 6 914 875 | -22 683 288 | 47 | 5 107 415 | 5 460 795 | 13 684 052 |
| 2008 | 43 034 219 | 16 025 403 | 9 582 339 | 6 443 064 | -27 008 816 | 37 | 3 789 993 | 4 125 119 | 13 405 671 |
| 2009 | 36 901 985 | 7 672 540 | 2 971 100 | 4 701 440 | -29 229 445 | 21 | 1 444 785 | 1 045 648 | 10 229 983 |
| 2009 Jan. | 2 875 340 | 764 548 | 437 010 | 327 538 | -2 110 791 | 27 | 81 743 | 153 737 | 514 907 |
| Feb. | 2 647 007 | 610 070 | 219 787 | 390 283 | -2 036 937 | 23 | 154 545 | 56 904 | 510 261 |
| Mar. | 2 750 158 | 641 871 | 276 589 | 365 282 | -2 108 287 | 23 | 175 559 | 137 889 | 823 433 |
| Apr. | 2 955 710 | 692 810 | 243 429 | 449 380 | -2 262 900 | 23 | 155 505 | 95 399 | 891 835 |
| May | 2 851 211 | 570 421 | 241 993 | 328 429 | -2 280 790 | 20 | 129 133 | 90 744 | 748 767 |
| Jun. | 2 859 176 | 619 410 | 267 198 | 352 212 | -2 239 766 | 22 | 60 750 | 94 148 | 920 303 |
| Jul. | 3 208 808 | 630 727 | 255 701 | 375 026 | -2 578 081 | 20 | 180 990 | 34 440 | 916 986 |
| Aug. | 3 125 395 | 547 054 | 223 602 | 323 452 | -2 578 341 | 18 | 143 617 | 122 769 | 928 887 |
| Sept. | 3 368 441 | 695 001 | 230 106 | 464 895 | -2 673 440 | 21 | 142 229 | 80 673 | 1 108 709 |
| Oct. | 3 197 922 | 586 605 | 180 559 | 406 047 | -2 611 317 | 18 | 62 114 | 29 967 | 736 910 |
| Nov. | 3 445 856 | 633 606 | 195 167 | 438 439 | -2 812 250 | 18 | 104 418 | 72 251 | 1 272 595 |
| Dec. | 3 616 961 | 680 415 | 199 958 | 480 458 | -2 936 546 | 19 | 54 180 | 76 726 | 856 391 |
| 2010 Jan. | 3 519 491 | 619 608 | 212 577 | 407 031 | -2 899 883 | 18 | 170 472 | 75 059 | 732 643 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 3 519 491 | 619 608 | 212 577 | 407 031 | -2 899 883 | 18 | 170 472 | 75 059 | 732 643 |

27. IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS OF SITC, REV. 4

MOP thousand

| Year / Month | Total | Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|---|
| | | Live animals, except marine animals | Vegetables and fruit | Beverages | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | Textile fibres and their wastes | Petroleum, petroleum products and related materials | Plastics in primary forms | Paper, paperboard, and articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles, n.e.s., and related products |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2007 | 43 113 859 | 281 245 | 427 327 | 1 467 618 | 738 517 | 11 236 | 3 563 938 | 184 810 | 367 146 | 3 896 575 |
| 2008 | 43 034 219 | 264 410 | 428 995 | 1 549 936 | 746 281 | 21 661 | 3 606 241 | 143 467 | 372 250 | 2 484 728 |
| 2009 | 36 901 985 | 350 742 | 419 844 | 1 995 867 | 692 334 | 8 936 | 2 702 132 | 71 382 | 366 190 | 1 162 465 |
| 2009 Jan. | 2 875 340 | 29 789 | 36 326 | 150 234 | 73 697 | 2 572 | 233 727 | 5 638 | 27 467 | 61 697 |
| Feb. | 2 647 007 | 27 242 | 29 417 | 125 134 | 53 181 | 10 | 220 684 | 3 245 | 27 291 | 84 960 |
| Mar. | 2 750 158 | 27 955 | 30 863 | 133 276 | 63 457 | 34 | 217 057 | 4 542 | 27 726 | 125 604 |
| Apr. | 2 955 710 | 26 886 | 34 084 | 139 117 | 74 146 | 151 | 213 171 | 3 767 | 30 177 | 125 389 |
| May | 2 851 211 | 31 764 | 35 044 | 155 365 | 91 953 | 439 | 245 251 | 6 475 | 32 041 | 116 531 |
| Jun. | 2 859 176 | 27 043 | 35 420 | 167 677 | 41 287 | 347 | 221 703 | 7 306 | 30 746 | 112 740 |
| Jul. | 3 208 808 | 35 469 | 37 401 | 193 247 | 41 637 | 8 | 226 654 | 8 205 | 30 792 | 108 742 |
| Aug. | 3 125 395 | 27 241 | 37 522 | 159 390 | 44 767 | 1 233 | 280 465 | 5 802 | 28 840 | 87 361 |
| Sept. | 3 368 441 | 27 503 | 35 850 | 216 349 | 64 804 | 1 929 | 214 628 | 7 378 | 30 165 | 93 711 |
| Oct. | 3 197 922 | 31 316 | 34 109 | 185 955 | 44 348 | 594 | 219 397 | 6 564 | 32 406 | 84 222 |
| Nov. | 3 445 856 | 27 752 | 35 732 | 178 939 | 46 429 | 1 304 | 207 103 | 6 381 | 32 695 | 82 993 |
| Dec. | 3 616 961 | 30 781 | 38 075 | 191 184 | 52 628 | 313 | 202 293 | 6 078 | 35 844 | 78 516 |
| 2010 Jan. | 3 519 491 | 27 968 | 41 058 | 189 106 | 55 633 | 2 129 | 202 581 | 7 278 | 37 883 | 58 511 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 3 519 491 | 27 968 | 41 058 | 189 106 | 55 633 | 2 129 | 202 581 | 7 278 | 37 883 | 58 511 |

| Year / Month | Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s. | Iron and steel | Manufactures of metals, n.e.s. | Power-generating machinery and equipment | General industrial machinery and equipment, n.e.s., and machine parts, n.e.s. | Telecommunications and sound-recording and reproducing apparatus and equipment | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, n.e.s., and electrical parts thereof | Road vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles) | Articles of apparel and clothing accessories |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 2007 | 840 142 | 1 698 935 | 921 328 | 1 039 513 | 1 580 489 | 3 157 824 | 1 626 768 | 1 899 495 | 3 801 848 |
| 2008 | 816 435 | 1 424 892 | 1 057 988 | 188 060 | 1 421 723 | 3 385 887 | 1 615 942 | 1 745 160 | 3 278 282 |
| 2009 | 598 158 | 374 644 | 622 715 | 185 414 | 680 777 | 3 162 405 | 1 255 241 | 1 436 609 | 1 578 307 |
| 2009 Jan. | 57 180 | 40 243 | 57 005 | 10 677 | 51 574 | 239 918 | 79 199 | 78 060 | 140 808 |
| Feb. | 54 022 | 23 480 | 65 668 | 8 319 | 57 803 | 255 853 | 79 957 | 79 170 | 136 415 |
| Mar. | 59 977 | 27 793 | 53 387 | 16 319 | 95 071 | 223 152 | 109 092 | 74 085 | 137 790 |
| Apr. | 66 943 | 16 842 | 54 838 | 8 649 | 79 304 | 262 915 | 107 404 | 93 185 | 110 037 |
| May | 42 356 | 39 080 | 50 177 | 18 849 | 52 312 | 236 663 | 89 694 | 84 034 | 98 069 |
| Jun. | 53 472 | 17 534 | 42 891 | 25 131 | 52 860 | 281 567 | 99 140 | 98 799 | 110 641 |
| Jul. | 41 106 | 19 591 | 49 383 | 12 414 | 60 502 | 305 040 | 116 597 | 141 439 | 114 683 |
| Aug. | 52 632 | 51 951 | 42 861 | 19 574 | 52 064 | 340 825 | 77 416 | 95 987 | 134 356 |
| Sept. | 42 698 | 21 111 | 50 623 | 24 444 | 52 162 | 286 312 | 95 506 | 147 785 | 131 080 |
| Oct. | 40 426 | 41 063 | 56 842 | 13 942 | 40 929 | 232 991 | 103 027 | 157 374 | 117 281 |
| Nov. | 33 357 | 50 152 | 53 035 | 9 905 | 35 541 | 237 200 | 155 505 | 206 040 | 180 897 |
| Dec. | 53 989 | 25 804 | 46 005 | 17 190 | 50 655 | 259 967 | 142 704 | 180 648 | 166 250 |
| 2010 Jan. | 43 820 | 18 499 | 37 696 | 9 882 | 36 469 | 310 137 | 98 216 | 146 784 | 166 198 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 43 820 | 18 499 | 37 696 | 9 882 | 36 469 | 310 137 | 98 216 | 146 784 | 166 198 |

28. EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Main groups of merchandises | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Garment, knitted or crocheted | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of wool or fine animal hair | Of other knitted fabrics |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2007 | 20 430 571 | 7 700 633 | 5 752 311 | 1 726 346 | 172 288 | 49 688 |
| 2008 | 16 025 403 | 4 974 253 | 3 940 552 | 940 105 | 65 550 | 28 046 |
| 2009 | 7 672 540 | 1 282 635 | 1 002 225 | 252 639 | 12 979 | 14 792 |
| 2009 Jan. | 764 548 | 239 397 | 181 064 | 48 590 | 408 | 9 335 |
| Feb. | 610 070 | 109 130 | 86 153 | 17 674 | 4 819 | 484 |
| Mar. | 641 871 | 129 857 | 101 619 | 24 979 | 1 554 | 1 705 |
| Apr. | 692 810 | 97 485 | 77 177 | 19 449 | 264 | 595 |
| May | 570 421 | 101 302 | 75 277 | 25 133 | 734 | 158 |
| Jun. | 619 410 | 115 920 | 85 033 | 30 000 | 490 | 397 |
| Jul. | 630 727 | 97 161 | 76 116 | 18 098 | 2 085 | 862 |
| Aug. | 547 054 | 85 715 | 69 284 | 15 417 | 948 | 66 |
| Sept. | 695 001 | 91 680 | 74 154 | 16 452 | 736 | 338 |
| Oct. | 586 605 | 70 382 | 58 823 | 10 710 | 551 | 298 |
| Nov. | 633 606 | 77 099 | 62 276 | 14 500 | 170 | 153 |
| Dec. | 680 415 | 67 508 | 55 248 | 11 638 | 220 | 402 |
| 2010 Jan. | 619 608 | 74 939 | 55 646 | 17 910 | 1 036 | 347 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 619 608 | 74 939 | 55 646 | 17 910 | 1 036 | 347 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|
| | Garment, not knitted or crocheted | | | | Textile fabrics | Other fabrics |
| | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other fabrics, not knitted or crocheted | | |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 4 262 723 | 3 737 431 | 439 670 | 85 622 | 588 993 | 480 870 |
| 2008 | 3 445 462 | 3 018 099 | 344 096 | 83 267 | 252 236 | 238 143 |
| 2009 | 819 290 | 655 925 | 128 734 | 34 631 | 94 194 | 127 771 |
| 2009 Jan. | 128 445 | 107 981 | 16 470 | 3 994 | 9 814 | 4 988 |
| Feb. | 72 675 | 58 279 | 8 647 | 5 749 | 12 138 | 15 075 |
| Mar. | 86 405 | 70 736 | 11 881 | 3 788 | 8 466 | 11 904 |
| Apr. | 76 326 | 63 132 | 11 263 | 1 931 | 7 454 | 11 650 |
| May | 67 681 | 56 947 | 9 333 | 1 401 | 5 965 | 16 316 |
| Jun. | 70 453 | 57 371 | 10 385 | 2 697 | 9 613 | 18 361 |
| Jul. | 64 742 | 51 300 | 9 227 | 4 215 | 11 130 | 8 886 |
| Aug. | 60 156 | 45 831 | 12 803 | 1 522 | 7 457 | 7 888 |
| Sept. | 60 943 | 46 453 | 12 703 | 1 787 | 5 882 | 9 984 |
| Oct. | 49 837 | 35 894 | 10 086 | 3 857 | 6 037 | 5 030 |
| Nov. | 39 583 | 29 068 | 8 935 | 1 580 | 4 113 | 9 893 |
| Dec. | 42 044 | 32 934 | 7 001 | 2 109 | 6 124 | 7 797 |
| 2010 Jan. | 57 285 | 38 741 | 14 708 | 3 836 | 5 535 | 4 305 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 57 285 | 38 741 | 14 708 | 3 836 | 5 535 | 4 305 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|---|---|----------|------------------------|
| | Textile yarn and threads | Textile made-up articles and related products | Toys | Radios, TV, image and sound recorders and reproducers | Travel goods, handbags and related products | Footwear | Machines and apparatus |
| | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 2007 | 285 855 | 72 290 | 9 273 | 95 198 | 15 571 | 392 157 | 2 194 522 |
| 2008 | 186 377 | 46 876 | 10 520 | 138 160 | 49 307 | 134 803 | 1 203 486 |
| 2009 | 116 940 | 28 556 | 7 000 | 167 571 | 69 816 | 73 136 | 626 170 |
| 2009 Jan. | 3 693 | 1 727 | 402 | 8 931 | 5 686 | 4 722 | 45 326 |
| Feb. | 5 372 | 1 822 | 939 | 7 155 | 6 728 | 8 318 | 86 977 |
| Mar. | 12 560 | 2 548 | 408 | 11 364 | 7 940 | 8 278 | 57 840 |
| Apr. | 13 148 | 1 584 | 870 | 8 084 | 6 691 | 5 548 | 88 063 |
| May | 18 520 | 2 149 | 495 | 14 241 | 6 909 | 5 079 | 30 223 |
| Jun. | 13 395 | 3 043 | 734 | 13 171 | 3 811 | 3 877 | 31 529 |
| Jul. | 14 769 | 2 540 | 339 | 12 986 | 7 403 | 9 147 | 34 163 |
| Aug. | 10 602 | 2 422 | 419 | 15 463 | 4 374 | 4 316 | 22 616 |
| Sept. | 6 822 | 2 247 | 483 | 19 164 | 3 707 | 8 359 | 47 998 |
| Oct. | 6 662 | 2 335 | 912 | 19 053 | 7 120 | 6 945 | 33 194 |
| Nov. | 5 183 | 3 546 | 541 | 19 613 | 4 900 | 3 127 | 65 554 |
| Dec. | 6 214 | 2 591 | 459 | 18 344 | 4 549 | 5 420 | 82 687 |
| 2010 Jan. | 6 102 | 2 385 | 761 | 12 811 | 5 846 | 4 844 | 33 262 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 6 102 | 2 385 | 761 | 12 811 | 5 846 | 4 844 | 33 262 |

29. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Main groups of merchandises | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | Garment, knitted or crocheted | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other material |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2007 | 13 515 696 | 7 570 079 | 5 682 522 | 1 704 141 | 183 416 |
| 2008 | 9 582 339 | 4 810 057 | 3 871 635 | 870 244 | 68 178 |
| 2009 | 2 971 100 | 1 219 634 | 963 389 | 240 625 | 15 620 |
| 2009 Jan. | 437 010 | 234 613 | 178 697 | 46 430 | 9 486 |
| Feb. | 219 787 | 97 828 | 80 245 | 16 888 | 695 |
| Mar. | 276 589 | 123 683 | 98 906 | 23 409 | 1 368 |
| Apr. | 243 429 | 94 071 | 75 497 | 18 244 | 330 |
| May | 241 993 | 98 564 | 73 417 | 24 575 | 572 |
| Jun. | 267 198 | 112 341 | 82 717 | 28 978 | 646 |
| Jul. | 255 701 | 91 566 | 73 482 | 16 815 | 1 269 |
| Aug. | 223 602 | 82 098 | 66 992 | 14 897 | 209 |
| Sept. | 230 106 | 85 202 | 69 146 | 15 553 | 503 |
| Oct. | 180 559 | 63 281 | 52 880 | 10 169 | 232 |
| Nov. | 195 167 | 73 638 | 59 533 | 13 979 | 126 |
| Dec. | 199 958 | 62 751 | 51 880 | 10 689 | 182 |
| 2010 Jan. | 212 577 | 70 362 | 53 519 | 16 758 | 85 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 212 577 | 70 362 | 53 519 | 16 758 | 85 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|
| | Garment, not knitted or crocheted | | | | Footwear |
| | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other material | |
| 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2007 | 4 184 532 | 3 676 408 | 428 595 | 79 529 | 357 336 |
| 2008 | 3 377 325 | 2 967 052 | 332 120 | 78 153 | 85 053 |
| 2009 | 751 429 | 613 416 | 116 686 | 21 327 | 7 989 |
| 2009 Jan. | 124 499 | 105 259 | 16 162 | 3 078 | 1 000 |
| Feb. | 62 634 | 51 323 | 6 931 | 4 380 | 139 |
| Mar. | 81 561 | 68 289 | 11 283 | 1 989 | 249 |
| Apr. | 73 425 | 61 156 | 10 698 | 1 571 | 1 684 |
| May | 63 825 | 54 289 | 8 784 | 752 | 1 235 |
| Jun. | 66 340 | 54 598 | 9 610 | 2 132 | 1 449 |
| Jul. | 61 046 | 49 255 | 8 408 | 3 383 | 837 |
| Aug. | 55 695 | 43 102 | 11 751 | 842 | 353 |
| Sept. | 51 592 | 40 394 | 10 739 | 459 | 819 |
| Oct. | 38 143 | 29 425 | 8 268 | 450 | 61 |
| Nov. | 35 745 | 26 511 | 8 054 | 1 180 | 131 |
| Dec. | 36 922 | 29 816 | 5 997 | 1 109 | 30 |
| 2010 Jan. | 50 492 | 35 323 | 13 299 | 1 870 | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | 50 492 | 35 323 | 13 299 | 1 870 | - |

30. RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Main groups of merchandises | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | Garment, knitted or crocheted | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other material |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2007 | 6 914 875 | 130 553 | 69 790 | 22 205 | 38 558 |
| 2008 | 6 443 064 | 164 196 | 68 917 | 69 861 | 25 418 |
| 2009 | 4 701 440 | 63 001 | 38 836 | 12 015 | 12 150 |
| 2009 Jan. | 327 538 | 4 785 | 2 368 | 2 161 | 256 |
| Feb. | 390 283 | 11 302 | 5 908 | 786 | 4 608 |
| Mar. | 365 282 | 6 174 | 2 713 | 1 569 | 1 892 |
| Apr. | 449 380 | 3 414 | 1 681 | 1 206 | 527 |
| May | 328 429 | 2 737 | 1 860 | 559 | 318 |
| Jun. | 352 212 | 3 580 | 2 316 | 1 022 | 242 |
| Jul. | 375 026 | 5 595 | 2 634 | 1 283 | 1 678 |
| Aug. | 323 452 | 3 618 | 2 292 | 520 | 806 |
| Sept. | 464 895 | 6 478 | 5 008 | 899 | 571 |
| Oct. | 406 047 | 7 101 | 5 944 | 541 | 616 |
| Nov. | 438 439 | 3 461 | 2 743 | 521 | 197 |
| Dec. | 480 458 | 4 757 | 3 368 | 949 | 440 |
| 2010 Jan. | 407 031 | 4 577 | 2 127 | 1 152 | 1 298 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 407 031 | 4 577 | 2 127 | 1 152 | 1 298 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|
| | Garment, not knitted or crocheted | | | | Footwear |
| | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other material | |
| 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2007 | 78 192 | 61 023 | 11 075 | 6 094 | 34 821 |
| 2008 | 68 137 | 51 046 | 11 976 | 5 115 | 49 750 |
| 2009 | 67 861 | 42 509 | 12 048 | 13 304 | 65 147 |
| 2009 Jan. | 3 946 | 2 722 | 308 | 916 | 3 721 |
| Feb. | 10 040 | 6 956 | 1 716 | 1 368 | 8 179 |
| Mar. | 4 843 | 2 447 | 597 | 1 799 | 8 029 |
| Apr. | 2 901 | 1 976 | 565 | 360 | 3 864 |
| May | 3 856 | 2 658 | 549 | 649 | 3 844 |
| Jun. | 4 112 | 2 773 | 775 | 564 | 2 427 |
| Jul. | 3 696 | 2 045 | 818 | 833 | 8 310 |
| Aug. | 4 461 | 2 729 | 1 052 | 680 | 3 963 |
| Sept. | 9 351 | 6 059 | 1 964 | 1 328 | 7 540 |
| Oct. | 11 694 | 6 470 | 1 819 | 3 405 | 6 884 |
| Nov. | 3 838 | 2 557 | 881 | 400 | 2 996 |
| Dec. | 5 122 | 3 117 | 1 004 | 1 001 | 5 390 |
| 2010 Jan. | 6 793 | 3 418 | 1 409 | 1 966 | 4 844 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 6 793 | 3 418 | 1 409 | 1 966 | 4 844 |

31. IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Germany | United Kingdom | France | Italy | Portugal | Sweden | Netherlands | Finland | Others | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 2007 | 43 113 859 | 6 762 282 | 1 914 126 | 777 762 | 1 798 588 | 682 571 | 151 287 | 235 314 | 152 665 | 409 838 | 640 131 | 1 009 021 | 45 929 | |
| 2008 | 43 034 219 | 7 100 972 | 1 134 144 | 825 460 | 2 273 503 | 1 226 031 | 171 348 | 101 165 | 175 878 | 607 348 | 586 095 | 2 060 123 | 45 537 | |
| 2009 | 36 901 985 | 7 814 949 | 1 057 947 | 758 032 | 2 947 834 | 1 710 885 | 135 662 | 64 206 | 165 438 | 465 095 | 509 850 | 2 407 825 | 44 109 | |
| 2009 Jan. | 2 875 340 | 706 708 | 68 981 | 50 906 | 257 445 | 219 243 | 13 179 | 3 377 | 11 521 | 47 933 | 34 123 | 188 014 | 4 000 | |
| Feb. | 2 647 007 | 535 352 | 74 767 | 42 711 | 202 342 | 106 985 | 8 205 | 4 623 | 12 218 | 50 361 | 33 140 | 131 899 | 2 232 | |
| Mar. | 2 750 158 | 487 191 | 65 118 | 44 940 | 178 452 | 97 591 | 9 069 | 3 442 | 12 598 | 33 423 | 42 558 | 134 099 | 3 100 | |
| Apr. | 2 955 710 | 686 815 | 121 805 | 52 816 | 203 917 | 204 404 | 11 164 | 3 820 | 10 153 | 45 202 | 33 534 | 155 056 | 1 854 | |
| May | 2 851 211 | 535 152 | 69 921 | 56 796 | 226 505 | 84 076 | 9 458 | 5 876 | 15 566 | 28 292 | 38 662 | 223 988 | 601 | |
| Jun. | 2 859 176 | 598 066 | 76 091 | 81 410 | 236 163 | 95 838 | 14 375 | 5 017 | 16 028 | 40 372 | 32 772 | 145 594 | 2 675 | |
| Jul. | 3 208 808 | 710 150 | 66 071 | 81 713 | 270 974 | 160 855 | 9 111 | 9 659 | 15 342 | 48 867 | 47 558 | 205 552 | 4 921 | |
| Aug. | 3 125 395 | 611 356 | 67 568 | 72 486 | 256 334 | 102 006 | 16 525 | 4 488 | 9 724 | 46 069 | 36 156 | 191 034 | 4 235 | |
| Sept. | 3 368 441 | 663 343 | 87 898 | 72 583 | 267 894 | 114 380 | 7 952 | 5 261 | 17 156 | 36 695 | 53 524 | 237 849 | 2 511 | |
| Oct. | 3 197 922 | 651 724 | 86 530 | 61 106 | 231 571 | 164 528 | 8 066 | 3 696 | 14 705 | 24 172 | 57 350 | 254 946 | 701 | |
| Nov. | 3 445 856 | 817 844 | 111 193 | 69 164 | 319 743 | 193 105 | 15 522 | 10 165 | 14 574 | 31 832 | 52 546 | 282 448 | 12 537 | |
| Dec. | 3 616 961 | 811 248 | 162 003 | 71 399 | 296 493 | 167 874 | 13 038 | 4 783 | 15 853 | 31 877 | 47 928 | 257 346 | 4 745 | |
| 2010 Jan. | 3 519 491 | 799 165 | 103 018 | 64 177 | 358 854 | 155 102 | 10 885 | 6 198 | 12 841 | 40 060 | 48 030 | 280 415 | 4 862 | |
| Jan.-Jan. | 3 519 491 | 799 165 | 103 018 | 64 177 | 358 854 | 155 102 | 10 885 | 6 198 | 12 841 | 40 060 | 48 030 | 280 415 | 4 862 | |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | Africa | Americas | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Japan | Republic of Korea | Singapore | Subtotal | Australia | |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 2007 | 149 487 | 2 749 855 | 2 428 984 | 90 782 | 31 722 063 | 18 378 422 | 4 358 558 | 1 499 495 | 3 874 787 | 659 210 | 1 346 873 | 675 222 | 628 907 | |
| 2008 | 156 105 | 2 929 773 | 2 383 335 | 241 270 | 30 282 443 | 16 926 159 | 4 365 829 | 1 424 152 | 3 639 123 | 505 856 | 1 628 115 | 459 266 | 400 874 | |
| 2009 | 200 006 | 2 672 515 | 2 217 119 | 81 170 | 23 187 696 | 11 571 100 | 4 036 362 | 1 120 935 | 3 039 272 | 589 689 | 1 162 716 | 574 884 | 500 096 | |
| 2009 Jan. | 18 275 | 199 725 | 154 605 | 14 567 | 1 724 244 | 845 522 | 302 161 | 85 403 | 198 552 | 36 076 | 135 987 | 34 373 | 27 734 | |
| Feb. | 19 692 | 323 940 | 291 922 | 3 807 | 1 598 863 | 755 836 | 277 019 | 88 298 | 210 021 | 35 556 | 118 718 | 35 029 | 29 121 | |
| Mar. | 18 572 | 253 118 | 208 483 | 9 103 | 1 818 161 | 893 868 | 318 020 | 102 095 | 221 775 | 32 706 | 90 360 | 35 917 | 30 368 | |
| Apr. | 19 550 | 171 800 | 134 993 | 4 391 | 1 869 485 | 889 389 | 333 384 | 97 108 | 242 545 | 39 203 | 108 032 | 51 150 | 45 694 | |
| May | 7 272 | 197 417 | 166 757 | 4 910 | 1 820 325 | 885 084 | 329 251 | 91 517 | 192 080 | 45 959 | 147 925 | 66 456 | 59 914 | |
| Jun. | 11 766 | 187 251 | 148 218 | 7 902 | 1 877 741 | 965 405 | 321 014 | 101 882 | 223 550 | 50 168 | 86 112 | 36 083 | 30 657 | |
| Jul. | 16 072 | 219 382 | 187 200 | 4 362 | 2 001 667 | 1 032 817 | 307 867 | 121 814 | 274 170 | 43 360 | 86 708 | 51 064 | 42 135 | |
| Aug. | 20 890 | 216 463 | 182 060 | 3 856 | 2 030 865 | 1 084 087 | 317 173 | 84 211 | 248 327 | 53 621 | 123 769 | 50 552 | 44 982 | |
| Sept. | 20 104 | 248 868 | 208 730 | 6 493 | 2 134 017 | 1 102 493 | 368 799 | 90 058 | 287 443 | 50 510 | 83 274 | 61 751 | 56 402 | |
| Oct. | 10 463 | 211 690 | 174 401 | 5 000 | 2 010 012 | 1 021 882 | 350 209 | 85 025 | 297 775 | 48 858 | 70 475 | 58 387 | 51 364 | |
| Nov. | 17 019 | 221 676 | 177 791 | 10 243 | 2 045 517 | 1 014 701 | 348 759 | 84 287 | 289 070 | 87 871 | 64 254 | 48 816 | 43 520 | |
| Dec. | 20 330 | 221 186 | 181 959 | 6 535 | 2 256 799 | 1 080 017 | 462 706 | 89 237 | 353 964 | 65 801 | 47 101 | 45 308 | 38 204 | |
| 2010 Jan. | 17 799 | 225 934 | 183 572 | 4 334 | 2 153 856 | 1 020 758 | 457 158 | 88 996 | 268 020 | 57 510 | 67 593 | 37 459 | 30 518 | |
| Jan.-Jan. | 17 799 | 225 934 | 183 572 | 4 334 | 2 153 856 | 1 020 758 | 457 158 | 88 996 | 268 020 | 57 510 | 67 593 | 37 459 | 30 518 | |

32. EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
| | | Subtotal | Germany | United Kingdom | France | Netherlands | Denmark | Spain | Sweden | Italy | Portugal | Others | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2007 | 20 430 571 | 3 721 965 | 1 297 828 | 820 722 | 618 957 | 218 670 | 127 400 | 122 101 | 91 568 | 238 474 | 2 745 | 183 500 | 30 332 | 20 045 |
| 2008 | 16 025 403 | 1 591 071 | 648 303 | 323 716 | 216 237 | 120 342 | 36 627 | 43 146 | 41 583 | 92 007 | 5 569 | 63 541 | 14 671 | 28 845 |
| 2009 | 7 672 540 | 631 263 | 295 815 | 103 193 | 88 086 | 67 223 | 1 349 | 9 589 | 18 012 | 17 002 | 376 | 30 618 | 2 636 | 10 868 |
| 2009 Jan. | 764 548 | 94 485 | 46 188 | 15 427 | 8 697 | 13 008 | 538 | 340 | 4 033 | 4 258 | 78 | 1 918 | 623 | 5 755 |
| Feb. | 610 070 | 28 714 | 10 769 | 6 825 | 3 027 | 3 694 | 27 | 425 | 2 108 | 788 | - | 1 051 | 170 | 1 305 |
| Mar. | 641 871 | 61 285 | 30 316 | 10 524 | 4 126 | 4 355 | 154 | 24 | 2 065 | 1 392 | - | 8 329 | 501 | 1 834 |
| Apr. | 692 810 | 60 264 | 36 419 | 7 371 | 9 064 | 3 510 | 40 | 853 | 769 | 516 | 3 | 1 719 | 24 | 75 |
| May | 570 421 | 63 666 | 24 004 | 12 788 | 16 273 | 3 934 | 100 | 1 413 | 1 243 | 2 420 | - | 1 491 | 169 | 93 |
| Jun. | 619 410 | 70 874 | 28 830 | 13 829 | 12 518 | 6 078 | 19 | 3 984 | 1 580 | 1 834 | 5 | 2 197 | 98 | 108 |
| Jul. | 630 727 | 55 117 | 22 876 | 7 643 | 8 671 | 5 823 | 12 | 1 036 | 1 940 | 1 809 | 4 | 5 303 | 104 | 417 |
| Aug. | 547 054 | 38 520 | 16 759 | 9 397 | 4 010 | 4 618 | - | 362 | 957 | 913 | - | 1 504 | 192 | - |
| Sept. | 695 001 | 43 177 | 25 862 | 4 280 | 2 436 | 6 996 | - | 321 | 1 010 | 556 | 87 | 1 629 | 379 | 289 |
| Oct. | 586 605 | 38 330 | 19 516 | 5 783 | 5 583 | 4 658 | - | 287 | 186 | 145 | - | 2 172 | 77 | 229 |
| Nov. | 633 606 | 34 800 | 15 521 | 5 045 | 6 105 | 3 817 | 19 | 511 | 622 | 2 134 | 200 | 826 | 269 | 70 |
| Dec. | 680 415 | 42 030 | 18 756 | 4 280 | 7 575 | 6 731 | 440 | 33 | 1 497 | 236 | - | 2 482 | 31 | 693 |
| 2010 Jan. | 619 608 | 43 363 | 12 126 | 4 888 | 8 186 | 12 515 | 597 | 150 | 1 032 | 1 083 | 60 | 2 726 | 1 336 | 25 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 619 608 | 43 363 | 12 126 | 4 888 | 8 186 | 12 515 | 597 | 150 | 1 032 | 1 083 | 60 | 2 726 | 1 336 | 25 |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|
| | Africa | Americas | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Singapore | Japan | Republic of Korea | Subtotal | Australia | |
| 1 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 2007 | 26 710 | 8 637 766 | 8 291 781 | 155 742 | 6 700 863 | 3 034 066 | 2 674 435 | 254 861 | 34 658 | 232 811 | 24 764 | 82 670 | 56 660 | |
| 2008 | 18 778 | 6 735 949 | 6 399 171 | 121 961 | 6 068 892 | 1 968 216 | 3 162 661 | 217 582 | 48 551 | 212 870 | 18 948 | 47 428 | 45 290 | |
| 2009 | 6 805 | 1 470 996 | 1 308 258 | 44 030 | 4 815 303 | 1 117 488 | 3 014 637 | 160 656 | 47 208 | 105 730 | 7 196 | 36 884 | 34 428 | |
| 2009 Jan. | 410 | 264 489 | 243 312 | 6 852 | 342 575 | 81 693 | 210 511 | 12 616 | 1 987 | 8 211 | 1 357 | 5 433 | 5 220 | |
| Feb. | 1 517 | 144 432 | 123 028 | 3 879 | 387 601 | 108 102 | 239 939 | 9 911 | 2 068 | 4 752 | 524 | 2 859 | 2 463 | |
| Mar. | 8 | 152 436 | 137 513 | 7 101 | 377 541 | 100 820 | 223 458 | 16 113 | 2 160 | 10 191 | 73 | 2 298 | 2 211 | |
| Apr. | 115 | 122 273 | 108 030 | 3 909 | 455 583 | 94 770 | 283 651 | 16 369 | 3 686 | 4 783 | 82 | 5 381 | 5 216 | |
| May | 15 | 110 928 | 98 045 | 3 692 | 337 214 | 109 400 | 182 574 | 10 434 | 1 530 | 7 441 | 1 256 | 2 381 | 2 146 | |
| Jun. | 1 492 | 121 689 | 101 472 | 4 827 | 373 174 | 87 111 | 237 200 | 11 530 | 2 242 | 7 103 | 660 | 4 923 | 3 944 | |
| Jul. | 1 142 | 112 790 | 100 205 | 3 536 | 391 154 | 96 558 | 228 942 | 12 775 | 1 386 | 11 217 | 551 | 4 869 | 4 846 | |
| Aug. | 327 | 111 050 | 96 668 | 2 446 | 335 475 | 70 099 | 221 506 | 8 385 | 2 777 | 9 896 | 146 | 1 726 | 1 468 | |
| Sept. | 397 | 108 097 | 99 333 | 2 826 | 477 686 | 96 001 | 327 422 | 12 510 | 1 213 | 9 372 | 1 113 | 954 | 954 | |
| Oct. | - | 71 925 | 65 322 | 1 166 | 404 876 | 76 974 | 269 514 | 16 181 | 2 818 | 11 105 | 205 | 2 025 | 1 927 | |
| Nov. | 1 343 | 84 445 | 76 079 | 1 653 | 439 675 | 87 208 | 282 561 | 15 408 | 21 824 | 8 985 | 783 | 1 275 | 1 275 | |
| Dec. | 38 | 66 441 | 59 251 | 2 143 | 492 748 | 108 752 | 307 361 | 18 424 | 3 517 | 12 674 | 447 | 2 760 | 2 760 | |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 920 | 95 883 | 82 882 | 2 918 | 404 737 | 82 585 | 270 358 | 13 519 | 1 581 | 10 156 | 825 | 1 275 | 1 226 | |
| Jan.-Jan. | 1 920 | 95 883 | 82 882 | 2 918 | 404 737 | 82 585 | 270 358 | 13 519 | 1 581 | 10 156 | 825 | 1 275 | 1 226 | |

33. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Germany | United Kingdom | France | Netherlands | Denmark | Sweden | Spain | Italy | Portugal | Others | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| 2007 | 13 515 696 | 3 488 110 | 1 248 204 | 759 686 | 572 207 | 208 946 | 126 935 | 87 444 | 115 740 | 222 043 | 1 817 | 145 088 | 18 390 | 19 014 | |
| 2008 | 9 582 339 | 1 528 615 | 633 398 | 299 536 | 213 273 | 115 037 | 36 044 | 40 159 | 42 470 | 86 100 | 5 025 | 57 573 | 13 388 | 28 506 | |
| 2009 | 2 971 100 | 609 512 | 288 733 | 101 172 | 84 601 | 64 066 | 1 278 | 17 864 | 9 009 | 14 583 | 151 | 28 055 | 2 274 | 10 851 | |
| 2009 Jan. | 437 010 | 93 526 | 46 071 | 15 321 | 8 613 | 12 866 | 538 | 4 033 | 340 | 4 043 | 61 | 1 640 | 623 | 5 737 | |
| Feb. | 219 787 | 27 695 | 10 671 | 6 825 | 2 876 | 3 529 | 27 | 2 108 | 425 | 712 | - | 522 | 162 | 1 305 | |
| Mar. | 276 589 | 60 108 | 30 036 | 10 524 | 3 709 | 4 200 | 154 | 2 065 | 18 | 1 308 | - | 8 094 | 501 | 1 834 | |
| Apr. | 243 429 | 59 195 | 36 168 | 7 340 | 8 841 | 3 232 | - | 769 | 847 | 466 | - | 1 532 | 13 | 75 | |
| May | 241 993 | 61 991 | 23 949 | 12 370 | 15 919 | 3 558 | 100 | 1 243 | 1 392 | 2 332 | - | 1 128 | 169 | 93 | |
| Jun. | 267 198 | 69 211 | 28 681 | 13 747 | 12 518 | 5 679 | - | 1 580 | 3 481 | 1 694 | - | 1 831 | 12 | 108 | |
| Jul. | 255 701 | 54 073 | 22 552 | 7 637 | 8 411 | 5 698 | - | 1 906 | 1 036 | 1 735 | 4 | 5 094 | 43 | 417 | |
| Aug. | 223 602 | 34 747 | 15 717 | 9 005 | 2 962 | 3 725 | - | 843 | 348 | 860 | - | 1 287 | 190 | - | |
| Sept. | 230 106 | 42 247 | 25 853 | 4 223 | 1 861 | 6 848 | - | 1 010 | 321 | 503 | 87 | 1 541 | 378 | 289 | |
| Oct. | 180 559 | 37 002 | 19 338 | 4 897 | 5 470 | 4 526 | - | 186 | 287 | 126 | - | 2 172 | 77 | 229 | |
| Nov. | 195 167 | 32 674 | 15 492 | 5 035 | 5 979 | 3 702 | 19 | 622 | 481 | 605 | - | 739 | 81 | 70 | |
| Dec. | 199 958 | 37 043 | 14 205 | 4 250 | 7 442 | 6 503 | 440 | 1 497 | 33 | 200 | - | 2 473 | 24 | 693 | |
| 2010 Jan. | 212 577 | 41 019 | 12 113 | 3 468 | 7 652 | 12 306 | 597 | 1 032 | 98 | 1 027 | - | 2 726 | 1 331 | 25 | |
| Jan.-Jan. | 212 577 | 41 019 | 12 113 | 3 468 | 7 652 | 12 306 | 597 | 1 032 | 98 | 1 027 | - | 2 726 | 1 331 | 25 | |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | Africa | Americas | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Mainland China | Japan | Singapore | Republic of Korea | Subtotal | Australia |
| 1 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 2007 | 25 462 | 8 533 574 | 8 203 446 | 141 123 | 1 406 416 | 598 579 | 124 890 | 264 685 | 158 503 | 21 573 | 19 187 | 24 729 | 22 436 |
| 2008 | 18 300 | 6 667 126 | 6 334 424 | 119 662 | 1 295 769 | 524 358 | 124 432 | 222 697 | 141 033 | 12 950 | 13 278 | 30 635 | 29 085 |
| 2009 | 6 805 | 1 419 061 | 1 265 325 | 42 746 | 897 978 | 347 955 | 46 754 | 189 624 | 87 257 | 5 706 | 4 851 | 24 619 | 23 068 |
| 2009 Jan. | 410 | 261 689 | 240 623 | 6 741 | 70 396 | 31 362 | 5 445 | 8 185 | 6 157 | 1 524 | 1 304 | 4 628 | 4 579 |
| Feb. | 1 517 | 132 737 | 118 989 | 3 582 | 54 520 | 20 691 | 3 921 | 11 568 | 3 819 | 191 | 505 | 1 851 | 1 721 |
| Mar. | 8 | 148 758 | 134 256 | 6 679 | 64 710 | 22 092 | 3 594 | 15 589 | 6 288 | 68 | 42 | 670 | 584 |
| Apr. | 115 | 116 960 | 102 846 | 3 842 | 65 032 | 18 213 | 5 043 | 17 678 | 3 707 | 94 | 71 | 2 039 | 1 997 |
| May | 15 | 106 183 | 93 469 | 3 531 | 71 726 | 22 087 | 3 319 | 16 860 | 6 694 | 760 | 681 | 1 814 | 1 579 |
| Jun. | 1 492 | 117 486 | 97 524 | 4 802 | 75 601 | 28 331 | 3 760 | 17 332 | 6 087 | 1 171 | 590 | 3 287 | 2 398 |
| Jul. | 1 142 | 108 653 | 96 078 | 3 526 | 87 859 | 29 277 | 4 978 | 24 361 | 10 203 | 88 | 396 | 3 515 | 3 492 |
| Aug. | 327 | 108 592 | 94 235 | 2 436 | 78 339 | 33 608 | 4 816 | 14 281 | 8 680 | 799 | - | 1 407 | 1 407 |
| Sept. | 397 | 103 605 | 94 934 | 2 750 | 82 345 | 36 300 | 3 589 | 15 437 | 8 042 | 146 | 672 | 845 | 845 |
| Oct. | - | 69 751 | 63 189 | 1 152 | 71 827 | 29 137 | 3 853 | 10 839 | 10 273 | 17 | 7 | 1 674 | 1 577 |
| Nov. | 1 343 | 80 996 | 72 720 | 1 563 | 79 086 | 35 125 | 3 350 | 19 330 | 6 163 | 99 | 349 | 917 | 917 |
| Dec. | 38 | 63 652 | 56 462 | 2 143 | 96 536 | 41 732 | 1 087 | 18 164 | 11 143 | 750 | 235 | 1 971 | 1 971 |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 551 | 88 117 | 75 581 | 2 577 | 80 036 | 34 068 | 3 306 | 16 540 | 9 000 | 394 | 591 | 497 | 448 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 1 551 | 88 117 | 75 581 | 2 577 | 80 036 | 34 068 | 3 306 | 16 540 | 9 000 | 394 | 591 | 497 | 448 |

34. RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | United Kingdom | Netherlands | Italy | Portugal | Spain | Germany | France | Denmark | Others | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 2007 | 6 914 875 | 233 855 | 61 036 | 9 724 | 16 431 | 928 | 6 362 | 49 624 | 46 750 | 466 | 42 534 | 11 941 | 1 032 | |
| 2008 | 6 443 064 | 62 456 | 24 180 | 5 305 | 5 907 | 544 | 676 | 14 905 | 2 963 | 583 | 7 393 | 1 283 | 338 | |
| 2009 | 4 701 440 | 21 751 | 2 020 | 3 157 | 2 418 | 224 | 580 | 7 081 | 3 484 | 71 | 2 716 | 363 | 17 | |
| 2009 Jan. | 327 538 | 959 | 106 | 142 | 215 | 16 | - | 117 | 84 | - | 279 | - | 17 | |
| Feb. | 390 283 | 1 019 | - | 165 | 75 | - | - | 98 | 151 | - | 530 | 8 | - | |
| Mar. | 365 282 | 1 177 | - | 156 | 83 | - | 6 | 280 | 417 | - | 235 | - | - | |
| Apr. | 449 380 | 1 069 | 31 | 278 | 50 | 3 | 6 | 251 | 223 | 40 | 187 | 10 | - | |
| May | 328 429 | 1 675 | 418 | 376 | 88 | - | 21 | 55 | 354 | - | 363 | - | - | |
| Jun. | 352 212 | 1 663 | 83 | 399 | 140 | 5 | 503 | 149 | - | 19 | 365 | 86 | - | |
| Jul. | 375 026 | 1 044 | 6 | 125 | 74 | - | - | 324 | 260 | 11 | 244 | 61 | - | |
| Aug. | 323 452 | 3 773 | 392 | 894 | 53 | - | 13 | 1 041 | 1 048 | - | 332 | 3 | - | |
| Sept. | 464 895 | 930 | 57 | 148 | 54 | - | - | 9 | 575 | - | 87 | 1 | - | |
| Oct. | 406 047 | 1 328 | 886 | 132 | 20 | - | - | 178 | 113 | - | - | - | - | |
| Nov. | 438 439 | 2 127 | 10 | 115 | 1 530 | 200 | 30 | 28 | 126 | - | 88 | 187 | - | |
| Dec. | 480 458 | 4 987 | 30 | 227 | 36 | - | - | 4 551 | 133 | - | 10 | 8 | - | |
| 2010 Jan. | 407 031 | 2 344 | 1 419 | 209 | 56 | 60 | 52 | 14 | 535 | - | - | 5 | - | |
| Jan.-Jan. | 407 031 | 2 344 | 1 419 | 209 | 56 | 60 | 52 | 14 | 535 | - | - | 5 | - | |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | |
|------------|--------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | Africa | Americas | | | Asia | | | | | | | Subtotal | | Australia |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Singapore | Taiwan, China | Japan | Republic of Korea | | | |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 2007 | 1 248 | 104 192 | 88 335 | 14 619 | 5 294 446 | 2 769 381 | 2 075 856 | 13 085 | 129 971 | 74 307 | 5 577 | 57 941 | 34 224 | |
| 2008 | 478 | 68 823 | 64 747 | 2 299 | 4 773 123 | 1 745 519 | 2 638 304 | 35 601 | 93 150 | 71 837 | 5 670 | 16 793 | 16 205 | |
| 2009 | - | 51 935 | 42 933 | 1 285 | 3 917 325 | 927 864 | 2 666 682 | 41 502 | 113 902 | 18 473 | 2 345 | 12 264 | 11 361 | |
| 2009 Jan. | - | 2 800 | 2 689 | 111 | 272 178 | 73 508 | 179 149 | 463 | 7 171 | 2 054 | 53 | 805 | 641 | |
| Feb. | - | 11 696 | 4 039 | 298 | 333 081 | 96 534 | 219 248 | 1 877 | 5 990 | 933 | 19 | 1 008 | 742 | |
| Mar. | - | 3 679 | 3 257 | 422 | 312 831 | 85 232 | 201 366 | 2 091 | 12 519 | 3 903 | 31 | 1 628 | 1 627 | |
| Apr. | - | 5 313 | 5 183 | 67 | 390 550 | 77 092 | 265 438 | 3 592 | 11 325 | 1 076 | 11 | 3 342 | 3 219 | |
| May | - | 4 744 | 4 577 | 161 | 265 488 | 92 540 | 160 486 | 771 | 7 115 | 747 | 575 | 567 | 567 | |
| Jun. | - | 4 204 | 3 948 | 26 | 297 573 | 69 780 | 208 868 | 1 072 | 7 770 | 1 017 | 69 | 1 636 | 1 545 | |
| Jul. | - | 4 138 | 4 127 | 10 | 303 295 | 72 197 | 199 665 | 1 297 | 7 797 | 1 014 | 155 | 1 354 | 1 354 | |
| Aug. | - | 2 458 | 2 433 | 10 | 257 136 | 55 818 | 187 897 | 1 979 | 3 570 | 1 216 | 146 | 319 | 60 | |
| Sept. | - | 4 492 | 4 399 | 76 | 395 341 | 80 563 | 291 123 | 1 067 | 8 921 | 1 330 | 441 | 108 | 108 | |
| Oct. | - | 2 174 | 2 133 | 14 | 333 049 | 66 135 | 240 377 | 2 801 | 12 328 | 832 | 197 | 351 | 351 | |
| Nov. | - | 3 449 | 3 359 | 90 | 360 589 | 67 877 | 247 435 | 21 725 | 12 059 | 2 822 | 434 | 358 | 358 | |
| Dec. | - | 2 790 | 2 790 | - | 396 213 | 90 588 | 265 628 | 2 767 | 17 337 | 1 531 | 213 | 789 | 789 | |
| 2010 Jan. | 369 | 7 765 | 7 301 | 341 | 324 701 | 66 045 | 236 291 | 1 187 | 10 213 | 1 156 | 234 | 778 | 778 | |
| Jan.-Jan. | 369 | 7 765 | 7 301 | 341 | 324 701 | 66 045 | 236 291 | 1 187 | 10 213 | 1 156 | 234 | 778 | 778 | |

C - GAMING AND TOURISM

35. GROSS GAMING REVENUE (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED)

'000 MOP

| Year/ Month | Gross gaming revenue (gratuities excluded) | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------|
| | Total | Games of chance | Others |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 2007 | 83 846 806 | 83 022 245 | 824 561 |
| 2008 | 109 826 263 | 108 772 386 | 1 053 877 |
| 2009 | 120 383 026 | 119 369 183 | 1 013 842 |
| 2009 Jan. | 8 648 995 | 8 575 385 | 73 609 |
| Feb. | 7 990 863 | 7 912 233 | 78 631 |
| Mar. | 9 612 381 | 9 531 222 | 81 159 |
| Apr. | 8 403 927 | 8 340 032 | 63 895 |
| May | 8 874 627 | 8 798 851 | 75 776 |
| Jun. | 8 340 277 | 8 268 960 | 71 316 |
| Jul. | 9 655 055 | 9 569 843 | 85 212 |
| Aug. | 11 362 916 | 11 268 292 | 94 623 |
| Sept. | 11 017 726 | 10 942 985 | 74 739 |
| Oct. | 12 713 656 | 12 600 044 | 113 610 |
| Nov. | 12 311 992 | 12 214 528 | 97 465 |
| Dec. | 11 450 611 | 11 346 808 | 103 803 |
| 2010 Jan. | 14 047 605 | 13 937 468 | 110 137 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 14 047 605 | 13 937 468 | 110 137 |
| Variation 2010/2009 (%) | | | |
| Jan. | 62.4 | 62.5 | 49.6 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 62.4 | 62.5 | 49.6 |

36. VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE^a

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Asia | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| | | Subtotal | Japan | Republic of Korea | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2007 | 26 992 995 | 26 257 586 | 299 403 | 225 417 | 14 866 391 | 8 174 064 | 1 444 082 |
| 2008 | 22 933 185 | 22 161 747 | 366 920 | 279 794 | 11 613 171 | 7 016 479 | 1 315 865 |
| 2009 | 21 752 751 | 21 084 984 | 379 241 | 204 767 | 10 989 533 | 6 727 822 | 1 292 551 |
| 2009 Jan. | 1 915 477 | 1 855 563 | 31 855 | 18 489 | 951 395 | 645 917 | 103 422 |
| Feb. | 1 654 518 | 1 609 173 | 35 265 | 15 849 | 829 436 | 541 161 | 91 232 |
| Mar. | 1 884 175 | 1 831 438 | 35 543 | 13 482 | 977 479 | 545 648 | 119 206 |
| Apr. | 1 867 204 | 1 804 726 | 21 272 | 16 279 | 897 335 | 612 480 | 116 335 |
| May | 1 591 500 | 1 539 969 | 26 355 | 17 414 | 791 394 | 489 129 | 97 976 |
| Jun. | 1 458 105 | 1 412 026 | 18 837 | 13 704 | 680 894 | 492 000 | 89 374 |
| Jul. | 1 755 103 | 1 699 205 | 25 618 | 20 400 | 852 167 | 581 591 | 117 186 |
| Aug. | 2 065 336 | 2 008 591 | 37 505 | 25 727 | 1 050 357 | 666 700 | 125 931 |
| Sept. | 1 689 007 | 1 641 977 | 44 763 | 11 891 | 878 479 | 492 603 | 96 382 |
| Oct. | 1 946 217 | 1 880 879 | 29 628 | 13 724 | 1 053 497 | 552 197 | 105 832 |
| Nov. | 1 890 252 | 1 827 513 | 34 308 | 15 144 | 1 016 411 | 506 464 | 115 468 |
| Dec. | 2 035 857 | 1 973 924 | 38 292 | 22 664 | 1 010 689 | 601 932 | 114 207 |
| 2010 Jan. | 2 046 556 | 1 983 860 | 35 641 | 30 302 | 1 131 660 | 544 603 | 115 673 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 2 046 556 | 1 983 860 | 35 641 | 30 302 | 1 131 660 | 544 603 | 115 673 |

| Year/Month | Asia | | | Americas | Europe ^f | Oceania | Africa and others |
|------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|
| | Malaysia | Singapore | Others | | | | |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2007 | 402 109 | 189 657 | 656 463 | 306 294 | 257 300 | 134 106 | 37 709 ^b |
| 2008 | 428 608 | 263 631 | 877 279 | 312 611 | 272 188 | 157 175 | 29 464 ^b |
| 2009 | 332 529 | 256 520 | 902 021 | 278 661 | 235 725 | 135 215 | 18 166 |
| 2009 Jan. | 20 363 | 17 415 | 66 707 | 24 339 | 18 904 | 15 314 | 1 357 |
| Feb. | 20 616 | 16 113 | 59 501 | 19 346 | 15 377 | 9 580 | 1 042 |
| Mar. | 36 465 | 24 145 | 79 470 | 23 346 | 18 018 | 10 154 | 1 219 |
| Apr. | 31 968 | 22 994 | 86 063 | 25 412 | 22 225 | 13 271 | 1 570 |
| May | 26 730 | 18 021 | 72 950 | 21 805 | 18 637 | 9 650 | 1 439 |
| Jun. | 24 937 | 24 323 | 67 957 | 20 155 | 15 053 | 9 487 | 1 384 |
| Jul. | 17 736 | 14 113 | 70 394 | 25 158 | 19 605 | 9 625 | 1 510 |
| Aug. | 21 137 | 16 117 | 65 117 | 23 629 | 22 750 | 8 773 | 1 593 |
| Sept. | 22 714 | 16 191 | 78 954 | 18 239 | 17 249 | 10 007 | 1 535 |
| Oct. | 25 924 | 20 270 | 79 807 | 26 234 | 24 234 | 13 085 | 1 785 |
| Nov. | 37 976 | 27 259 | 74 483 | 25 827 | 24 338 | 10 920 | 1 654 |
| Dec. | 45 963 | 39 559 | 100 618 | 25 171 | 19 335 | 15 349 | 2 078 |
| 2010 Jan. | 26 718 | 20 826 | 78 437 | 23 329 | 19 730 | 17 743 | 1 894 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 26 718 | 20 826 | 78 437 | 23 329 | 19 730 | 17 743 | 1 894 |

a Starting from 2008, visitor arrivals exclude arrivals of non-resident workers, students, etc.

b Including visitors from the Middle East.

37. VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Japan | Republic of Korea | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China |
|------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2006 | 2 925 724 | 88 698 | 65 880 | 2 292 973 | 152 232 | 155 231 |
| 2007 | 4 233 714 | 139 418 | 83 814 | 2 911 948 | 376 009 | 327 150 |
| 2008 | 4 902 029 | 203 333 | 124 351 | 3 353 532 | 342 912 | 275 453 |
| 2008 Dec. | 501 535 | 20 143 | 3 171 | 346 570 | 32 534 | 37 106 |
| 2009 Jan. | 418 407 | 15 269 | 5 503 | 313 016 | 28 836 | 14 165 |
| Feb. | 399 139 | 18 701 | 5 029 | 307 759 | 18 897 | 14 580 |
| Mar. | 553 354 | 17 687 | 4 085 | 437 565 | 19 945 | 26 816 |
| Apr. | 475 806 | 9 084 | 5 240 | 364 571 | 21 262 | 28 188 |
| May | 244 654 | 12 182 | 2 934 | 157 543 | 17 792 | 15 415 |
| Jun. | 183 140 | 9 322 | 2 929 | 108 662 | 15 422 | 12 630 |
| Jul. | 261 349 | 14 618 | 3 435 | 163 255 | 26 146 | 19 887 |
| Aug. | 387 407 | 23 175 | 5 652 | 272 485 | 23 899 | 28 101 |
| Sept. | 361 403 | 31 450 | 4 225 | 241 481 | 17 410 | 22 930 |
| Oct. | 380 419 | 16 905 | 4 000 | 264 826 | 19 679 | 25 047 |
| Nov. | 496 726 | 22 338 | 5 636 | 365 788 | 22 389 | 27 867 |
| Dec. | 486 382 | 25 159 | 8 130 | 332 550 | 25 931 | 25 439 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 4 648 186 | 215 890 | 56 798 | 3 329 501 | 257 608 | 261 065 |

| Year/Month | South Asia | Southeast Asia | Americas | Europe | Oceania | Others |
|------------|------------|----------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2006 | 9 147 | 103 955 | 23 884 | 26 392 | 6 622 | 710 |
| 2007 | 13 410 | 235 655 | 83 018 | 55 481 | 7 526 | 285 |
| 2008 | 37 296 | 441 227 | 58 901 | 49 972 | 14 562 | 490 |
| 2008 Dec. | 2 437 | 51 968 | 3 330 | 3 803 | 435 | 38 |
| 2009 Jan. | 4 106 | 31 007 | 3 075 | 2 883 | 331 | 216 |
| Feb. | 1 540 | 26 520 | 3 313 | 2 388 | 381 | 31 |
| Mar. | 3 248 | 38 063 | 3 008 | 2 588 | 326 | 23 |
| Apr. | 3 927 | 37 011 | 3 406 | 2 571 | 519 | 27 |
| May | 5 612 | 26 873 | 3 212 | 2 555 | 536 | - |
| Jun. | 5 326 | 23 472 | 2 663 | 2 214 | 496 | 4 |
| Jul. | 4 326 | 23 925 | 2 540 | 2 725 | 472 | 6 |
| Aug. | 4 185 | 23 102 | 2 917 | 3 214 | 634 | 13 |
| Sept. | 4 123 | 33 621 | 2 521 | 2 722 | 866 | 37 |
| Oct. | 4 256 | 35 708 | 3 794 | 4 889 | 1 285 | 30 |
| Nov. | 5 516 | 38 084 | 3 469 | 4 402 | 1 041 | 194 |
| Dec. | 6 381 | 55 314 | 3 043 | 3 304 | 1 124 | 7 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 52 546 | 392 700 | 36 961 | 36 455 | 8 011 | 588 |

38. HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE

| Year/Month | No. of establishments in operation ^a | | | | | |
|------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2006 | 80 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 31 |
| 2007 | 82 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 30 |
| 2008 | 84 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 30 |
| 2008 Dec. | 84 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 30 |
| 2009 Jan. | 86 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| Feb. | 86 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| Mar. | 86 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| Apr. | 86 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| May | 85 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 30 |
| Jun. | 86 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 29 |
| Jul. | 88 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| Aug. | 88 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| Sept. | 88 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| Oct. | 89 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| Nov. | 90 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| Dec. | 90 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 31 |

| Year/Month | No. of available rooms ^a | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2006 | 12 978 | 4 898 | 3 927 | 2 774 | 820 | 559 |
| 2007 | 16 148 | 8 408 | 3 952 | 2 378 | 848 | 562 |
| 2008 | 17 490 | 9 719 | 4 009 | 2 378 | 822 | 562 |
| 2008 Dec. | 17 490 | 9 719 | 4 009 | 2 378 | 822 | 562 |
| 2009 Jan. | 17 538 | 9 723 | 4 021 | 2 378 | 846 | 570 |
| Feb. | 17 534 | 9 719 | 4 021 | 2 378 | 846 | 570 |
| Mar. | 17 534 | 9 719 | 4 021 | 2 378 | 846 | 570 |
| Apr. | 17 535 | 9 720 | 4 021 | 2 378 | 846 | 570 |
| May | 17 529 | 9 720 | 4 021 | 2 378 | 846 | 564 |
| Jun. | 18 128 | 10 010 | 4 338 | 2 378 | 846 | 556 |
| Jul. | 18 152 | 10 010 | 4 337 | 2 378 | 846 | 581 |
| Aug. | 18 147 | 10 010 | 4 337 | 2 378 | 846 | 576 |
| Sept. | 18 146 | 10 010 | 4 343 | 2 378 | 846 | 569 |
| Oct. | 18 447 | 10 310 | 4 343 | 2 379 | 846 | 569 |
| Nov. | 19 216 | 11 092 | 4 343 | 2 366 | 846 | 569 |
| Dec. | 19 216 | 11 092 | 4 343 | 2 365 | 847 | 569 |

| Year/Month | Occupancy rate (%) | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2006 | 72.23 | 67.83 | 77.98 | 79.73 | 59.17 | 46.94 |
| 2007 | 77.18 | 74.89 | 83.75 | 80.77 | 65.54 | 56.74 |
| 2008 | 74.50 | 74.38 | 79.21 | 76.12 | 61.95 | 54.18 |
| 2008 Dec. | 78.96 | 76.71 | 87.59 | 83.57 | 68.16 | 51.62 |
| 2009 Jan. | 65.62 | 65.16 | 70.04 | 67.05 | 56.65 | 49.35 |
| Feb. | 69.44 | 66.49 | 78.69 | 76.38 | 54.65 | 47.32 |
| Mar. | 72.75 | 66.77 | 86.43 | 82.58 | 65.42 | 48.04 |
| Apr. | 73.64 | 70.26 | 83.56 | 80.23 | 63.70 | 48.49 |
| May | 59.43 | 60.41 | 61.71 | 62.74 | 38.51 | 43.76 |
| Jun. | 60.67 | 62.12 | 64.48 | 61.86 | 33.75 | 40.83 |
| Jul. | 67.86 | 69.34 | 70.75 | 71.74 | 39.88 | 45.70 |
| Aug. | 80.37 | 80.76 | 87.01 | 81.48 | 58.74 | 50.55 |
| Sept. | 72.30 | 74.02 | 74.93 | 75.09 | 48.34 | 45.98 |
| Oct. | 73.99 | 74.61 | 75.77 | 78.66 | 58.39 | 52.91 |
| Nov. | 78.41 | 74.88 | 88.22 | 86.34 | 69.41 | 52.86 |
| Dec. | 82.41 | 81.46 | 88.27 | 86.67 | 71.73 | 54.28 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 71.57 | 70.76 | 77.52 | 75.89 | 54.95 | 48.38 |

a As at the end of reference period.

39. OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

| Year/Month | No. of guests | | | | | |
|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2006 | 4 680 854 | 1 046 534 | 1 917 873 | 1 285 648 | 320 499 | 110 300 |
| 2007 | 5 739 734 | 1 880 211 | 2 173 334 | 1 230 590 | 330 951 | 124 648 |
| 2008 | 6 537 661 | 2 966 780 | 2 036 910 | 1 105 276 | 313 334 | 115 361 |
| 2008 Dec. | 617 501 | 283 267 | 192 432 | 102 204 | 30 332 | 9 266 |
| 2009 Jan. | 524 618 | 249 739 | 160 502 | 80 032 | 25 134 | 9 211 |
| Feb. | 515 680 | 239 512 | 161 099 | 84 812 | 22 383 | 7 874 |
| Mar. | 596 529 | 264 570 | 194 284 | 98 599 | 30 307 | 8 769 |
| Apr. | 577 228 | 268 364 | 176 701 | 94 042 | 29 713 | 8 408 |
| May | 444 912 | 214 147 | 133 340 | 71 518 | 17 934 | 7 973 |
| Jun. | 445 756 | 215 561 | 139 887 | 68 887 | 14 456 | 6 965 |
| Jul. | 525 731 | 251 944 | 164 442 | 82 989 | 17 664 | 8 692 |
| Aug. | 631 454 | 299 241 | 201 316 | 94 281 | 26 596 | 10 020 |
| Sept. | 543 182 | 252 231 | 173 879 | 86 312 | 21 864 | 8 896 |
| Oct. | 581 192 | 274 175 | 177 636 | 92 929 | 26 423 | 10 029 |
| Nov. | 630 662 | 295 156 | 198 187 | 95 967 | 31 916 | 9 436 |
| Dec. | 697 469 | 342 697 | 206 096 | 106 306 | 32 764 | 9 606 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 6 714 413 | 3 167 337 | 2 087 369 | 1 056 674 | 297 154 | 105 879 |

| Year/Month | Average length of stay (nights) | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2006 | 1.21 | 1.41 | 1.13 | 1.17 | 1.15 | 1.40 |
| 2007 | 1.34 | 1.75 | 1.12 | 1.14 | 1.18 | 1.51 |
| 2008 | 1.44 | 1.81 | 1.13 | 1.13 | 1.17 | 1.53 |
| 2008 Dec. | 1.36 | 1.66 | 1.08 | 1.11 | 1.10 | 1.46 |
| 2009 Jan. | 1.38 | 1.68 | 1.05 | 1.15 | 1.13 | 1.45 |
| Feb. | 1.32 | 1.59 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.11 | 1.39 |
| Mar. | 1.32 | 1.61 | 1.05 | 1.13 | 1.09 | 1.46 |
| Apr. | 1.34 | 1.61 | 1.09 | 1.13 | 1.03 | 1.53 |
| May | 1.49 | 1.87 | 1.11 | 1.20 | 1.06 | 1.45 |
| Jun. | 1.52 | 1.87 | 1.18 | 1.21 | 1.12 | 1.45 |
| Jul. | 1.48 | 1.84 | 1.12 | 1.20 | 1.12 | 1.44 |
| Aug. | 1.46 | 1.79 | 1.15 | 1.19 | 1.09 | 1.38 |
| Sept. | 1.48 | 1.89 | 1.10 | 1.16 | 1.06 | 1.42 |
| Oct. | 1.49 | 1.87 | 1.14 | 1.15 | 1.11 | 1.48 |
| Nov. | 1.50 | 1.83 | 1.14 | 1.34 | 1.06 | 1.52 |
| Dec. | 1.46 | 1.77 | 1.15 | 1.17 | 1.09 | 1.54 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 1.50 | 1.87 | 1.15 | 1.22 | 1.12 | 1.53 |

D - CONSTRUCTION

40. BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Total | Residential | Residential and others | Commercial and offices | Industrial | No. |
|------------|-------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| | | | | | | Other uses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2007 | 76 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 29 |
| 2008 | 53 | 32 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| 2009 | 52 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| 2009 Jan. | 7 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Feb. | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Mar. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Apr. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Jun. | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Jul. | 9 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Aug. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Sept. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Oct. | 8 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Nov. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dec. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |

Note: 1. A construction project for a gaming and tourism facility is counted as one building.
2. Including extended constructions.

41. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Construction site area | Base area | Gross floor area | No. of units |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|
| | m ² | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2007 | 1 168 457 | 315 147 | 1 926 247 | 2 051 |
| 2008 | 365 527 | 74 851 | 584 147 | 1 177 |
| 2009 | 344 752 | 126 772 | 1 406 242 | 3 251 |
| 2009 Jan. | 9 908 | 9 908 | 155 106 | 718 |
| Feb. | 8 279 | 5 939 | 16 171 | 43 |
| Mar. | 1 885 | 1 340 | 6 732 | 7 |
| Apr. | - | - | - | - |
| May | 113 374 | 50 157 | 314 476 | 4 |
| Jun. | 21 569 | 4 472 | 63 348 | 216 |
| Jul. | 18 592 | 14 761 | 220 559 | 816 |
| Aug. | 26 751 | 12 008 | 32 565 | 4 |
| Sept. | 8 982 | 8 878 | 183 187 | 425 |
| Oct. | 125 263 | 12 168 | 321 689 | 643 |
| Nov. | 6 480 | 3 472 | 23 243 | 1 |
| Dec. | 3 669 | 3 669 | 69 165 | 374 |
| 2010 Jan. | 5 344 | 1 771 | 28 826 | 13 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 5 344 | 1 771 | 28 826 | 13 |

Note: Including extended constructions.

42. BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| | | | | | | No. |
|------------|-------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| Year/Month | Total | Residential | Residential and others | Commercial and offices | Industrial | Other uses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2007 | 73 | 40 | - | 7 | 7 | 19 |
| 2008 | 37 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 2009 | 45 | 25 | - | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| 2009 Jan. | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Feb. | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Apr. | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| May | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Jul. | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Aug. | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Sept. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Oct. | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Nov. | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Dec. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 |

Note: A construction project for a gaming and tourism facility is counted as one building.

43. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Construction site area | Base area | Gross floor area | No. of units |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|
| | m ² | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2007 | 801 339 | 225 486 | 2 199 805 | 4 390 |
| 2008 | 64 564 | 34 631 | 533 310 | 2 046 |
| 2009 | 268 843 | 31 636 | 228 874 | 1 547 |
| 2009 Jan. | 216 307 | 3 624 | 17 265 | 3 |
| Feb. | 13 774 | 13 774 | 152 862 | 1 361 |
| Mar. | 739 | 719 | 4 706 | 19 |
| Apr. | 14 803 | 4 044 | 15 246 | 40 |
| May | 136 | 136 | 793 | 13 |
| Jun. | 5 101 | 3 500 | 18 780 | 7 |
| Jul. | 908 | 899 | 6 516 | 11 |
| Aug. | 412 | 412 | 1 777 | 22 |
| Sept. | 8 674 | 280 | 1 825 | 30 |
| Oct. | 4 243 | 3 364 | 3 901 | 11 |
| Nov. | 3 712 | 849 | 4 985 | 29 |
| Dec. | 35 | 35 | 219 | 1 |
| 2010 Jan. | 325 571 | 8 220 | 30 553 | 14 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 325 571 | 8 220 | 30 553 | 14 |

44. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial and offices | | Industrial | | Other uses | |
|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2007 | 2 051 | 1 926 247 | 1 856 | 265 266 | 161 | 21 060 | 1 | 9 518 | 33 | 1 630 403 |
| 2008 | 1 177 | 584 147 | 1 099 | 147 482 | 49 | 51 117 | 2 | 11 619 | 27 | 373 929 |
| 2009 | 3 251 | 1 406 242 | 3 096 | 483 631 | 129 | 55 061 | 2 | 17 808 | 24 | 849 742 |
| 2009 Jan. | 718 | 155 106 | 681 | 102 709 | 33 | 7 896 | - | - | 4 | 44 501 |
| Feb. | 43 | 16 171 | 36 | 2 077 | 5 | 438 | 2 | 13 222 | - | 435 |
| Mar. | 7 | 6 732 | 5 | 479 | 1 | 88 | - | - | 1 | 6 165 |
| Apr. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | 4 | 314 476 | 1 | 208 | 1 | 55 | - | - | 2 | 314 214 |
| Jun. | 216 | 63 348 | 184 | 23 496 | 29 | 2 127 | - | - | 3 | 37 725 |
| Jul. | 816 | 220 559 | 811 | 137 217 | 3 | 230 | - | - | 2 | 83 112 |
| Aug. | 4 | 32 565 | 1 | 95 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 32 469 |
| Sept. | 425 | 183 187 | 405 | 80 529 | 16 | 2 493 | - | - | 4 | 100 166 |
| Oct. | 643 | 321 689 | 625 | 90 891 | 15 | 36 626 | - | 4 586 | 3 | 189 587 |
| Nov. | 1 | 23 243 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 23 243 |
| Dec. | 374 | 69 165 | 347 | 45 931 | 26 | 5 108 | - | - | 1 | 18 125 |
| 2010 Jan. | 13 | 28 826 | 9 | 870 | 2 | 209 | - | - | 2 | 27 746 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 13 | 28 826 | 9 | 870 | 2 | 209 | - | - | 2 | 27 746 |

Note: Including extended constructions.

45. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial and offices | | Industrial | | Other uses | |
|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2007 | 4 390 | 2 199 805 | 4 040 | 573 461 | 313 | 159 648 | 6 | 40 298 | 31 | 1 426 398 |
| 2008 | 2 046 | 533 310 | 1 937 | 323 188 | 93 | 48 926 | 1 | 5 695 | 15 | 155 500 |
| 2009 | 1 547 | 228 874 | 1 429 | 131 594 | 69 | 10 095 | 37 | 25 579 | 12 | 61 605 |
| 2009 Jan. | 3 | 17 265 | - | - | 1 | 1 263 | 1 | 15 630 | 1 | 372 |
| Feb. | 1 361 | 152 862 | 1 335 | 123 655 | 25 | 5 038 | - | - | 1 | 24 169 |
| Mar. | 19 | 4 706 | 13 | 897 | 5 | 443 | - | - | 1 | 3 366 |
| Apr. | 40 | 15 246 | - | - | 2 | 801 | 36 | 9 950 | 2 | 4 496 |
| May | 13 | 793 | 9 | 685 | 4 | 109 | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 7 | 18 780 | 3 | 273 | 2 | 434 | - | - | 2 | 18 073 |
| Jul. | 11 | 6 516 | 9 | 1 409 | 1 | 138 | - | - | 1 | 4 970 |
| Aug. | 22 | 1 777 | 14 | 969 | 8 | 808 | - | - | - | - |
| Sept. | 30 | 1 825 | 20 | 1 579 | 9 | 226 | - | - | 1 | 20 |
| Oct. | 11 | 3 901 | 4 | 299 | 6 | 482 | - | - | 1 | 3 120 |
| Nov. | 29 | 4 985 | 21 | 1 611 | 6 | 354 | - | - | 2 | 3 020 |
| Dec. | 1 | 219 | 1 | 219 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2010 Jan. | 14 | 30 553 | 9 | 738 | 3 | 255 | - | - | 2 | 29 560 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 14 | 30 553 | 9 | 738 | 3 | 255 | - | - | 2 | 29 560 |

46. BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 32 250 | 10 317 | 21 628 | 7 168 | 1 823 | 79 | 1 109 | 33 | 252 | 1 | 7 438 | 3 036 |
| 2008 | 21 516 | 8 050 | 13 686 | 4 878 | 1 177 | 33 | 510 | 6 | 185 | 3 | 5 958 | 3 130 |
| 2009 | 17 310 | 4 164 | 11 307 | 2 370 | 1 551 | 371 | 288 | 23 | 201 | 3 | 3 963 | 1 397 |
| 2009 Jan. | 311 | 121 | 172 | 51 | 23 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 107 | 67 |
| Feb. | 393 | 159 | 235 | 66 | 23 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 128 | 91 |
| Mar. | 960 | 491 | 394 | 115 | 315 | 288 | 56 | 5 | 30 | - | 165 | 83 |
| Apr. | 885 | 332 | 580 | 189 | 54 | 9 | 9 | - | 13 | 1 | 229 | 133 |
| May | 1 168 | 210 | 775 | 115 | 93 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 15 | - | 270 | 71 |
| Jun. | 1 660 | 285 | 922 | 182 | 348 | 4 | 12 | - | 17 | 1 | 361 | 98 |
| Jul. | 1 928 | 751 | 1 339 | 544 | 121 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 13 | - | 434 | 196 |
| Aug. | 1 515 | 360 | 976 | 185 | 107 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 6 | - | 407 | 166 |
| Sept. | 1 902 | 287 | 1 366 | 205 | 114 | 5 | 52 | - | 25 | - | 345 | 77 |
| Oct. | 1 716 | 322 | 1 185 | 192 | 112 | 20 | 41 | - | 27 | - | 351 | 110 |
| Nov. | 2 060 | 409 | 1 360 | 259 | 121 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 12 | - | 537 | 138 |
| Dec. | 2 812 | 437 | 2 003 | 267 | 120 | 2 | 25 | - | 35 | 1 | 629 | 167 |
| 2010 Jan. | 2 039 | 434 | 1 297 | 294 | 185 | - | 49 | - | 19 | - | 489 | 140 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 2 039 | 434 | 1 297 | 294 | 185 | - | 49 | - | 19 | - | 489 | 140 |

| Year/Month | New building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|------------|----|---------|----|------------|----|--------|-------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2007 | 12 461 | 9 812 | 8 387 | 6 868 | 136 | 58 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 3 933 | 2 885 |
| 2008 | 9 445 | 7 784 | 5 524 | 4 709 | 82 | 29 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 3 829 | 3 045 |
| 2009 | 5 211 | 3 669 | 3 220 | 2 270 | 124 | 74 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 866 | 1 324 |
| 2009 Jan. | 124 | 109 | 55 | 46 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 69 | 63 |
| Feb. | 131 | 116 | 66 | 56 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 64 | 60 |
| Mar. | 211 | 178 | 117 | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 94 | 79 |
| Apr. | 374 | 320 | 211 | 182 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 151 | 131 |
| May | 340 | 197 | 191 | 109 | 26 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 123 | 68 |
| Jun. | 389 | 274 | 237 | 173 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 146 | 97 |
| Jul. | 898 | 737 | 627 | 537 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 256 | 190 |
| Aug. | 492 | 348 | 268 | 178 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 216 | 164 |
| Sept. | 490 | 279 | 356 | 199 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 123 | 75 |
| Oct. | 465 | 304 | 299 | 184 | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 146 | 100 |
| Nov. | 618 | 382 | 366 | 247 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 238 | 134 |
| Dec. | 679 | 425 | 427 | 260 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 240 | 163 |
| 2010 Jan. | 563 | 415 | 349 | 279 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 209 | 136 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 563 | 415 | 349 | 279 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 209 | 136 |

| Year/Month | Old building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-----|-------------|-----|------------|-----|---------|----|------------|----|--------|-----|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2007 | 19 789 | 505 | 13 241 | 300 | 1 687 | 21 | 1 104 | 32 | 252 | 1 | 3 505 | 151 |
| 2008 | 12 071 | 266 | 8 162 | 169 | 1 095 | 4 | 500 | 5 | 185 | 3 | 2 129 | 85 |
| 2009 | 12 099 | 495 | 8 087 | 100 | 1 427 | 297 | 287 | 22 | 201 | 3 | 2 097 | 73 |
| 2009 Jan. | 187 | 12 | 117 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 38 | 4 |
| Feb. | 262 | 43 | 169 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 64 | 31 |
| Mar. | 749 | 313 | 277 | 16 | 315 | 288 | 56 | 5 | 30 | - | 71 | 4 |
| Apr. | 511 | 12 | 369 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 9 | - | 13 | 1 | 78 | 2 |
| May | 828 | 13 | 584 | 6 | 67 | - | 15 | 4 | 15 | - | 147 | 3 |
| Jun. | 1 271 | 11 | 685 | 9 | 342 | - | 12 | - | 17 | 1 | 215 | 1 |
| Jul. | 1 030 | 14 | 712 | 7 | 107 | 1 | 20 | - | 13 | - | 178 | 6 |
| Aug. | 1 023 | 12 | 708 | 7 | 99 | - | 19 | 3 | 6 | - | 191 | 2 |
| Sept. | 1 412 | 8 | 1 010 | 6 | 103 | - | 52 | - | 25 | - | 222 | 2 |
| Oct. | 1 251 | 18 | 886 | 8 | 92 | - | 41 | - | 27 | - | 205 | 10 |
| Nov. | 1 442 | 27 | 994 | 12 | 107 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 12 | - | 299 | 4 |
| Dec. | 2 133 | 12 | 1 576 | 7 | 108 | - | 25 | - | 35 | 1 | 389 | 4 |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 476 | 19 | 948 | 15 | 180 | - | 49 | - | 19 | - | 280 | 4 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 1 476 | 19 | 948 | 15 | 180 | - | 49 | - | 19 | - | 280 | 4 |

Note: For 2008, 2009 and 2010, data include transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that, according to Article 14 of Law no. 7/2007, 15/2008 and 24/2009, were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty.

47. VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

'000 MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 49 080 881 | 29 737 190 | 42 057 594 | 28 685 629 | 2 524 246 | 269 617 | 1 891 521 | # | 515 022 | # | 2 092 499 | 730 659 |
| 2008 | 35 024 875 | 21 242 319 | 29 778 332 | 20 401 414 | 2 074 174 | 138 535 | 959 242 | 47 307 | 334 053 | 5 955 | 1 879 074 | 649 107 |
| 2009 | 26 298 670 | 10 152 632 | 21 517 486 | 9 311 765 | 2 546 418 | 465 821 | 429 907 | 34 087 | 726 607 | 2 753 | 1 078 252 | 338 206 |
| 2009 Jan. | 413 764 | 238 700 | 299 237 | 207 630 | 38 222 | 16 768 | 3 160 | - | 8 078 | - | 65 066 | 14 302 |
| Feb. | 530 600 | 257 766 | 372 302 | 241 271 | # | # | 5 324 | - | # | - | 39 395 | # |
| Mar. | 1 181 232 | 553 876 | 594 379 | 345 343 | 199 093 | 174 598 | 79 908 | 4 324 | 252 437 | - | 55 415 | 29 611 |
| Apr. | 1 145 901 | 659 740 | 979 553 | 613 405 | 85 738 | 15 077 | 9 120 | - | 22 713 | # | 48 777 | # |
| May | 1 430 985 | 509 474 | 1 156 337 | 441 633 | 165 000 | 43 856 | 22 751 | 6 350 | 17 393 | - | 69 505 | 17 636 |
| Jun. | 1 995 182 | 807 535 | 1 627 437 | 751 296 | 233 210 | # | 18 350 | - | 28 745 | # | 87 441 | # |
| Jul. | 3 205 467 | 1 807 516 | 2 766 991 | 1 700 789 | # | # | # | # | 19 372 | - | 98 357 | 46 157 |
| Aug. | 2 120 924 | 739 463 | 1 730 169 | 661 028 | 252 950 | # | 31 402 | # | 9 091 | - | 97 312 | # |
| Sept. | 3 650 783 | 1 038 551 | 3 161 717 | 1 012 139 | 266 742 | 5 280 | 71 410 | - | 42 622 | - | 108 292 | 21 132 |
| Oct. | 2 636 957 | 885 553 | 2 130 100 | 792 000 | 234 745 | 71 363 | 77 132 | - | 96 577 | - | 98 402 | 22 189 |
| Nov. | 3 214 724 | 1 137 297 | 2 642 737 | 1 083 895 | 346 971 | # | 48 558 | 14 317 | 34 337 | - | 142 122 | # |
| Dec. | 4 772 151 | 1 517 163 | 4 056 528 | 1 461 335 | 317 840 | # | # | - | # | # | 168 168 | 46 421 |
| 2010 Jan. | 3 905 447 | 1 832 568 | 3 140 403 | 1 794 274 | 525 068 | - | 72 009 | - | 28 945 | - | 139 022 | 38 293 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 3 905 447 | 1 832 568 | 3 140 403 | 1 794 274 | 525 068 | - | 72 009 | - | 28 945 | - | 139 022 | 38 293 |

| Year/Month | New building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----|-------------------|----|-------------------|---------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2007 | 33 750 485 | 29 249 480 | 32 369 537 | 28 388 754 | 446 757 | 140 419 | 18 541 | # | - | - | 915 651 | 719 589 |
| 2008 | 23 429 756 | 20 938 732 | 22 293 686 | 20 151 489 | 240 309 | 129 940 | 92 692 | # | - | - | 803 070 | # |
| 2009 | 13 283 750 | 9 811 789 | 12 389 622 | 9 219 571 | 438 598 | 267 613 | # | # | - | - | # | # |
| 2009 Jan. | 246 606 | 217 829 | 231 090 | 204 398 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 516 | 13 431 |
| Feb. | 279 890 | 245 518 | 266 083 | 233 562 | # | - | - | - | - | - | # | 11 957 |
| Mar. | 404 774 | 352 350 | 382 396 | 333 404 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 379 | 18 946 |
| Apr. | 736 355 | 649 554 | 683 300 | 607 552 | 20 279 | # | - | - | - | - | 32 776 | # |
| May | 719 420 | 497 092 | 634 981 | 435 620 | 53 629 | 43 856 | - | - | - | - | 30 810 | 17 617 |
| Jun. | 1 037 012 | 800 171 | 968 188 | 744 705 | 30 545 | # | - | - | - | - | 38 280 | # |
| Jul. | 2 102 455 | 1 801 234 | 1 970 863 | 1 695 859 | # | # | # | # | - | - | 59 535 | 45 482 |
| Aug. | 1 009 768 | 727 576 | 918 899 | 655 395 | 44 822 | # | - | - | - | - | 46 047 | # |
| Sept. | 2 047 955 | 1 033 012 | 1 989 547 | # | 19 211 | 5 280 | - | - | - | - | 39 197 | # |
| Oct. | 1 185 044 | 876 127 | 1 081 407 | 783 181 | 71 363 | 71 363 | - | - | - | - | 32 274 | 21 583 |
| Nov. | 1 521 625 | 1 107 988 | 1 381 002 | 1 070 188 | 82 114 | # | - | - | - | - | 58 509 | # |
| Dec. | 1 992 846 | 1 503 336 | 1 881 866 | # | 46 618 | # | - | - | - | - | 64 362 | # |
| 2010 Jan. | 2 058 288 | 1 820 388 | 1 990 708 | 1 782 740 | 10 993 | - | - | - | - | - | 56 587 | 37 649 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 2 058 288 | 1 820 388 | 1 990 708 | 1 782 740 | 10 993 | - | - | - | - | - | 56 587 | 37 649 |

| Year/Month | Old building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|--------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2007 | 15 330 396 | 487 710 | 9 688 057 | 296 875 | 2 077 490 | 129 199 | 1 872 980 | # | 515 022 | # | 1 176 848 | 11 069 |
| 2008 | 11 595 119 | 303 586 | 7 484 646 | 249 924 | 1 833 865 | 8 595 | 866 551 | # | 334 053 | 5 955 | 1 076 004 | # |
| 2009 | 13 014 920 | 340 843 | 9 127 865 | 92 194 | 2 107 820 | 198 208 | # | # | 726 607 | 2 753 | # | # |
| 2009 Jan. | 167 158 | 20 871 | 68 147 | 3 232 | 38 222 | 16 768 | 3 160 | - | 8 078 | - | 49 550 | 871 |
| Feb. | 250 710 | 12 247 | 106 220 | 7 710 | # | # | 5 324 | - | # | - | # | # |
| Mar. | 776 457 | 201 526 | 211 983 | 11 939 | 199 093 | 174 598 | 79 908 | 4 324 | 252 437 | - | 33 036 | 10 665 |
| Apr. | 409 546 | 10 185 | 296 253 | 5 853 | 65 459 | # | 9 120 | - | 22 713 | # | 16 001 | # |
| May | 711 566 | 12 382 | 521 356 | 6 013 | 111 371 | - | 22 751 | 6 350 | 17 393 | - | 38 695 | 19 |
| Jun. | 958 170 | 7 364 | 659 249 | 6 590 | 202 665 | - | 18 350 | - | 28 745 | # | 49 161 | # |
| Jul. | 1 103 012 | 6 281 | 796 128 | 4 931 | # | # | # | - | 19 372 | - | 38 822 | 675 |
| Aug. | 1 111 156 | 11 887 | 811 269 | 5 633 | 208 129 | - | 31 402 | # | 9 091 | - | 51 265 | # |
| Sept. | 1 602 828 | 5 539 | 1 172 169 | # | 247 531 | - | 71 410 | - | 42 622 | - | 69 095 | # |
| Oct. | 1 451 913 | 9 426 | 1 048 693 | 8 820 | 163 382 | - | 77 132 | - | 96 577 | - | 66 128 | 606 |
| Nov. | 1 693 099 | 29 309 | 1 261 734 | 13 708 | 264 856 | # | 48 558 | 14 317 | 34 337 | - | 83 613 | # |
| Dec. | 2 779 305 | 13 827 | 2 174 662 | # | 271 222 | - | # | - | # | # | 103 806 | # |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 847 159 | 12 179 | 1 149 696 | 11 535 | 514 075 | - | 72 009 | - | 28 945 | - | 82 435 | 645 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 1 847 159 | 12 179 | 1 149 696 | 11 535 | 514 075 | - | 72 009 | - | 28 945 | - | 82 435 | 645 |

Note: For 2008, 2009 and 2010, data include transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that, according to Article 14 of Law no. 7/2007, 15/2008 and 24/2009, were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty.

48. NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 28 827 | 13 444 | 19 111 | 9 691 | 1 940 | 513 | 893 | 582 | 334 | 31 | 6 549 | 2 627 |
| 2008 | 20 821 | 6 999 | 13 661 | 4 307 | 1 375 | 171 | 414 | 203 | 257 | 24 | 5 114 | 2 294 |
| 2009 | 21 389 | 2 046 | 13 917 | 1 543 | 1 974 | 111 | 300 | 38 | 241 | 7 | 4 957 | 347 |
| 2009 Jan. | 369 | 45 | 197 | 33 | 36 | 4 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 127 | 8 |
| Feb. | 467 | 57 | 280 | 39 | 38 | - | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 140 | 16 |
| Mar. | 1 104 | 84 | 485 | 55 | 324 | 4 | 52 | 6 | 32 | - | 211 | 19 |
| Apr. | 1 109 | 123 | 720 | 96 | 73 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 15 | - | 293 | 14 |
| May | 1 521 | 132 | 1 008 | 97 | 131 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 345 | 20 |
| Jun. | 2 082 | 160 | 1 201 | 125 | 383 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 467 | 22 |
| Jul. | 2 353 | 409 | 1 533 | 360 | 161 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 626 | 30 |
| Aug. | 1 811 | 269 | 1 201 | 151 | 142 | 17 | 24 | - | 8 | - | 436 | 101 |
| Sept. | 2 337 | 202 | 1 645 | 157 | 170 | 13 | 62 | 7 | 31 | - | 429 | 25 |
| Oct. | 2 135 | 171 | 1 462 | 123 | 157 | 17 | 45 | 1 | 29 | - | 442 | 30 |
| Nov. | 2 589 | 194 | 1 681 | 154 | 187 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 676 | 31 |
| Dec. | 3 512 | 200 | 2 504 | 153 | 172 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 45 | - | 765 | 31 |
| 2010 Jan. | 2 536 | 330 | 1 604 | 224 | 260 | 36 | 40 | 23 | 21 | - | 611 | 47 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 2 536 | 330 | 1 604 | 224 | 260 | 36 | 40 | 23 | 21 | - | 611 | 47 |

Note: 1. For 2008, 2009 and 2010, data include transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that, according to Article 14 of Law no. 7/2007, 15/2008 and 24/2009, were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty.

2. If there were more than one buyer in a building unit transaction, the total number of buyers would be counted.

49. VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

'000 MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 22 931 563 | 26 149 318 | 18 013 512 | 24 044 082 | 1 906 701 | 617 546 | 1 137 199 | 754 323 | 470 479 | 44 543 | 1 403 673 | 688 825 |
| 2008 | 21 359 841 | 13 665 034 | 17 375 259 | 12 403 073 | 1 619 319 | 454 855 | 630 704 | 328 538 | 305 194 | 28 859 | 1 429 365 | 449 709 |
| 2009 | 22 195 085 | 4 103 585 | 17 738 303 | 3 779 184 | 2 368 157 | 178 261 | 394 360 | 35 547 | 716 977 | 9 630 | 977 289 | 100 963 |
| 2009 Jan. | 311 077 | 102 687 | 219 168 | 80 069 | 17 363 | 20 860 | 3 160 | - | 8 078 | - | 63 308 | 1 758 |
| Feb. | 432 163 | 98 437 | 277 095 | 95 207 | # | - | # | # | # | - | # | # |
| Mar. | 1 064 731 | 116 501 | 487 484 | 106 895 | 197 005 | 2 088 | 76 069 | 3 839 | 252 437 | - | 51 736 | 3 679 |
| Apr. | 976 804 | 169 096 | 829 025 | 150 528 | 72 922 | 12 815 | 8 220 | 900 | 22 713 | - | 43 924 | 4 853 |
| May | 1 226 513 | 204 473 | 969 224 | 187 112 | 154 864 | 10 136 | 21 361 | # | 15 384 | 2 009 | 65 678 | # |
| Jun. | 1 647 372 | 347 811 | 1 305 913 | 321 524 | 223 342 | 9 868 | 15 420 | # | 22 674 | # | 80 023 | 7 418 |
| Jul. | 2 358 810 | 846 657 | 1 955 775 | 811 216 | # | # | # | # | # | # | 91 773 | 6 584 |
| Aug. | 1 792 306 | 328 618 | 1 435 381 | 294 787 | 231 584 | 21 366 | 31 402 | - | 9 091 | - | 84 847 | 12 465 |
| Sept. | 3 165 151 | 485 632 | 2 727 735 | 433 981 | 252 787 | 13 955 | 62 674 | 8 736 | 42 622 | - | 79 332 | 28 960 |
| Oct. | 2 286 554 | 350 403 | 1 814 473 | 315 628 | # | # | # | # | 96 577 | - | 91 467 | 6 934 |
| Nov. | 2 749 931 | 464 793 | 2 194 800 | 447 937 | # | # | 39 278 | 9 279 | # | # | 137 723 | 4 399 |
| Dec. | 4 183 675 | 588 476 | 3 522 228 | 534 299 | 284 265 | 33 575 | # | # | # | - | # | # |
| 2010 Jan. | 2 902 268 | 1 003 179 | 2 274 923 | 865 480 | 433 795 | 91 273 | 35 750 | 36 259 | 28 945 | - | 128 855 | 10 167 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 2 902 268 | 1 003 179 | 2 274 923 | 865 480 | 433 795 | 91 273 | 35 750 | 36 259 | 28 945 | - | 128 855 | 10 167 |

Note: For 2008, 2009 and 2010, data include transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that, according to Article 14 of both Law no. 7/2007, 15/2008 and 24/2009, were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty.

50. IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

'000 MOP

| Year/Month | Cement | | | Steel or iron bars | Bricks | Ceramic tiles and wall tiles | Sanitary articles | Sand |
|------------|---------|-----------|--------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | Total | Quicklime | Others | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2007 | 203 884 | 118 883 | 85 001 | 1 467 785 | 5 283 | 52 524 | 19 402 | 18 833 |
| 2008 | 150 789 | 107 781 | 43 008 | 1 208 507 | 3 685 | 69 578 | 37 211 | 17 606 |
| 2009 | 62 930 | 41 517 | 21 413 | 303 389 | 3 000 | 58 181 | 22 459 | 11 521 |
| 2009 Jan. | 9 221 | 5 934 | 3 287 | 32 646 | 196 | 5 612 | 859 | 719 |
| Feb. | 2 388 | - | 2 388 | 17 984 | 248 | 4 030 | 706 | 988 |
| Mar. | 2 860 | - | 2 860 | 20 537 | 452 | 5 187 | 2 796 | 1 004 |
| Apr. | 10 355 | 7 731 | 2 624 | 11 590 | 291 | 6 833 | 1 088 | 809 |
| May | 2 058 | - | 2 058 | 33 535 | 221 | 6 458 | 2 976 | 1 063 |
| Jun. | 4 454 | 2 278 | 2 176 | 6 243 | 265 | 6 511 | 1 994 | 1 175 |
| Jul. | 4 019 | 1 792 | 2 227 | 14 426 | 371 | 3 174 | 3 702 | 879 |
| Aug. | 3 000 | 1 467 | 1 533 | 45 492 | 166 | 3 655 | 3 604 | 1 247 |
| Sept. | 1 958 | 1 194 | 764 | 17 487 | 175 | 4 491 | 1 198 | 1 036 |
| Oct. | 7 628 | 7 312 | 316 | 36 526 | 128 | 4 688 | 1 127 | 942 |
| Nov. | 723 | - | 723 | 44 902 | 323 | 3 890 | 1 354 | 546 |
| Dec. | 14 266 | 13 810 | 456 | 22 020 | 163 | 3 653 | 1 055 | 1 113 |
| 2010 Jan. | 6 089 | 5 710 | 379 | 12 122 | 164 | 5 300 | 1 690 | 863 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 6 089 | 5 710 | 379 | 12 122 | 164 | 5 300 | 1 690 | 863 |

E - ENERGY

51. ELECTRICITY

10⁶ kWh

| Year/Month | Gross production | Plant consumption and losses | Net production | Imports less exports | Gross available supply | Consumption of electricity | Sales | |
|------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Quantity | Value (10 ⁶ MOP) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2006 | 1 668.4 | 75.5 | 1 593.0 | 964.5 | 2 557.5 | 2 423.7 | 2 368.7 | 3 113.3 |
| 2007 | 1 519.2 | 65.7 | 1 453.5 | 1 683.4 | 3 136.9 | 2 984.3 | 2 931.0 | 3 441.3 |
| 2008 | 1 211.1 | 58.8 | 1 152.2 | 2 310.9 | 3 463.1 | 3 311.7 | 3 258.8 | 4 069.6 |
| 2008 Dec. | 113.9 | 4.2 | 109.7 | 124.0 | 233.7 | 228.2 | 225.3 | 283.1 |
| 2009 Jan. | 128.1 | 4.5 | 123.6 | 101.3 | 224.9 | 221.0 | 217.3 | 263.0 |
| Feb. | 157.1 | 4.7 | 152.4 | 71.5 | 223.8 | 214.4 | 211.7 | 257.1 |
| Mar. | 194.0 | 5.6 | 188.4 | 61.0 | 249.4 | 229.7 | 226.2 | 273.2 |
| Apr. | 180.1 | 5.8 | 174.2 | 80.0 | 254.3 | 249.6 | 246.3 | 285.2 |
| May | 156.5 | 5.8 | 150.7 | 156.4 | 307.1 | 295.6 | 291.3 | 336.4 |
| Jun. | 131.2 | 5.4 | 125.8 | 228.1 | 353.8 | 337.4 | 333.3 | 384.4 |
| Jul. | 117.7 | 5.5 | 112.2 | 277.5 | 389.8 | 362.2 | 357.8 | 417.8 |
| Aug. | 125.2 | 5.7 | 119.5 | 280.5 | 399.9 | 369.1 | 364.6 | 425.4 |
| Sept. | 95.9 | 5.2 | 90.8 | 289.4 | 380.2 | 364.4 | 360.1 | 420.9 |
| Oct. | 58.4 | 4.4 | 54.0 | 275.0 | 329.0 | 312.2 | 308.1 | 356.7 |
| Nov. | 56.4 | 3.8 | 52.6 | 211.1 | 263.7 | 254.7 | 251.2 | 284.9 |
| Dec. | 65.4 | 4.2 | 61.3 | 195.0 | 256.2 | 253.1 | 249.0 | 292.5 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 1 466.0 | 60.6 | 1 405.4 | 2 226.7 | 3 632.1 | 3 463.3 | 3 416.9 | 3 997.4 |

Note: From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

52. FUELS

'000 L 1/3

| Year/Month | Gasoline | | | Kerosene | | | Gas oil and diesel | | |
|------------|----------|--------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2006 | 55 390 | 3 825 | 54 610 | 7 754 | 274 | 8 645 | 167 439 | 21 838 | 167 570 |
| 2007 | 61 570 | 4 418 | 61 352 | 8 288 | 299 | 8 240 | 191 006 | 33 159 | 179 629 |
| 2008 | 62 648 | 3 444 | 63 516 | 7 225 | 242 | 7 263 | 148 849 | 23 347 | 158 633 |
| 2008 Dec. | 4 202 | 3 444 | 5 503 | 598 | 242 | 566 | 11 861 | 23 347 | 12 981 |
| 2009 Jan. | 4 662 | 2 374 | 5 742 | 571 | 228 | 584 | 15 508 | 25 065 | 13 338 |
| Feb. | 4 449 | 1 918 | 4 892 | 611 | 300 | 538 | 13 162 | 27 040 | 11 326 |
| Mar. | 5 753 | 2 175 | 5 585 | 525 | 271 | 552 | 11 725 | 25 684 | 12 954 |
| Apr. | 4 877 | 1 937 | 5 136 | 496 | 221 | 545 | 12 806 | 26 303 | 12 260 |
| May | 6 296 | 2 278 | 6 007 | 676 | 328 | 567 | 12 785 | 26 743 | 12 341 |
| Jun. | 5 701 | 2 196 | 5 832 | 588 | 395 | 518 | 12 484 | 27 905 | 11 324 |
| Jul. | 5 224 | 1 110 | 6 377 | 476 | 386 | 483 | 11 183 | 26 543 | 12 558 |
| Aug. | 7 136 | 2 417 | 6 156 | 531 | 242 | 674 | 12 768 | 26 236 | 13 363 |
| Sept. | 6 502 | 2 674 | 6 116 | 495 | 226 | 510 | 12 361 | 26 377 | 12 039 |
| Oct. | 7 158 | 3 850 | 6 041 | 467 | 225 | 467 | 11 069 | 24 729 | 12 717 |
| Nov. | 6 657 | 4 781 | 5 495 | 489 | 175 | 538 | 13 572 | 27 156 | 11 247 |
| Dec. | 3 828 | 2 767 | 5 550 | 621 | 205 | 599 | 10 950 | 25 535 | 12 721 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 68 243 | .. | 68 928 | 6 545 | .. | 6 574 | 150 372 | .. | 148 186 |

2/3

| Year/Month | Fuel oils ('000 L) | | | LPG (ton) | | | Natural gas ('000 m ³) | | |
|------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2006 | 323 196 | 32 479 | 315 164 | 33 146 | 2 367 | 32 673 | - | - | - |
| 2007 | 271 608 | 29 112 | 274 911 | 36 239 | 3 148 | 35 614 | - | - | - |
| 2008 | 148 425 | 16 173 | 161 364 | 40 022 | 2 871 | 40 128 | 82 558 | 80 | 82 314 |
| 2008 Dec. | # | 16 173 | 13 710 | 4 089 | 2 871 | 3 949 | 9 140 | 80 | 9 147 |
| 2009 Jan. | 21 164 | 21 365 | 15 977 | 4 351 | 2 997 | 4 236 | 9 690 | 81 | 9 706 |
| Feb. | # | # | 23 303 | 3 751 | 3 287 | 3 485 | 8 592 | 81 | 8 603 |
| Mar. | # | # | 29 009 | 3 648 | 3 344 | 3 593 | 9 419 | 80 | 9 419 |
| Apr. | # | # | 26 666 | 2 481 | 2 428 | 3 401 | 9 521 | 80 | 9 524 |
| May | # | # | 25 045 | 3 210 | 2 476 | 3 177 | 5 979 | 80 | 5 978 |
| Jun. | # | # | 19 025 | 2 889 | 2 591 | 2 777 | 7 074 | 79 | 7 051 |
| Jul. | # | # | 14 851 | 3 061 | 2 856 | 2 807 | 9 498 | 77 | 9 487 |
| Aug. | # | # | 15 852 | 2 899 | 3 020 | 2 726 | 10 207 | 75 | 10 121 |
| Sept. | # | # | 10 892 | 2 012 | 2 214 | 2 821 | 9 356 | 74 | 9 255 |
| Oct. | # | # | 10 406 | 3 710 | 2 830 | 3 105 | - | 74 | - |
| Nov. | # | # | 4 860 | 3 896 | 3 176 | 3 554 | 6 480 | 76 | 6 438 |
| Dec. | # | 17 913 | 5 064 | 3 634 | 2 769 | 4 057 | 7 579 | 80 | 7 576 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 202 688 | .. | 200 951 | 39 542 | .. | 39 740 | 93 394 | .. | 93 157 |

Note: Information on aviation kerosene is suppressed due to statistical confidentiality.

52. FUELS

MOP 3/3

| Year/ Month | Liquefied Petroleum Gas (kg) | | Unleaded Gasoline (L) | |
|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | Average Import Price | Average Retail Price (Bottled) | Average Import Price | Average Retail Price |
| 1 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 2006 | 6.53 | 10.59 | 5.80 | 9.43 |
| 2007 | 6.61 | 11.19 | 6.52 | 9.79 |
| 2008 | 7.24 | 13.59 | 7.87 | 11.05 |
| 2008 Dec. | 6.15 | 11.71 | 5.38 | 7.76 |
| 2009 Jan. | 6.37 | 11.71 | 5.18 | 7.76 |
| Feb. | 5.94 | 9.84 | 6.06 | 8.18 |
| Mar. | 6.57 | 9.84 | 5.50 | 8.18 |
| Apr. | 6.32 | 9.84 | 6.39 | 8.18 |
| May | 6.59 | 10.06 | 6.50 | 8.44 |
| Jun. | 5.37 | 10.06 | 6.39 | 9.09 |
| Jul. | 6.53 | 10.06 | 6.68 | 8.80 |
| Aug. | 6.27 | 11.23 | 6.87 | 9.47 |
| Sept. | 5.71 | 11.23 | 7.13 | 9.21 |
| Oct. | 6.15 | 11.23 | 7.27 | 9.26 |
| Nov. | 6.72 | 12.09 | 7.56 | 9.26 |
| Dec. | 6.14 | 12.09 | 7.71 | 9.26 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 6.24 | 10.77 | 6.63 | 8.76 |

F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

53. DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE

| Year/Month | Sale and purchase of real estate | | Mortgage credits not involving actual property transactions | | Others |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------|
| | No. of contracts | Value (^{'000} MOP) | No. of contracts | Value (^{'000} MOP) | No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2007 | 14 558 | 18 883 862 | 2 888 | 88 553 290 | 863 |
| 2008 | 9 712 | 14 359 914 | 3 825 | 51 413 786 | 1 048 |
| 2009 | 9 111 | 14 953 559 | 2 138 | 45 066 477 | 1 094 |
| 2009 Jan. | 193 | 177 200 | 99 | 176 970 | 65 |
| Feb. | 215 | 798 760 | 126 | 402 675 | 95 |
| Mar. | 358 | 412 177 | 127 | 540 149 | 16 |
| Apr. | 464 | 934 066 | 135 | 869 443 | 94 |
| May | 740 | 1 053 621 | 132 | 190 166 | 81 |
| Jun. | 905 | 1 296 656 | 199 | 32 881 589 | 95 |
| Jul. | 893 | 1 155 507 | 193 | 2 757 408 | 100 |
| Aug. | 858 | 1 337 819 | 207 | 475 077 | 109 |
| Sept. | 1 074 | 1 443 876 | 188 | 714 424 | 131 |
| Oct. | 1 139 | 1 733 742 | 213 | 646 575 | 114 |
| Nov. | 1 137 | 2 797 931 | 264 | 2 642 969 | 96 |
| Dec. | 1 135 | 1 812 204 | 255 | 2 769 032 | 98 |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 216 | 1 706 157 | 272 | 1 236 318 | 100 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 1 216 | 1 706 157 | 272 | 1 236 318 | 100 |

54. TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE BY DECLARED VALUE

| Year/Month | Total | ≤ 100 000 | 100 001 - 300 000 | 300 001 - 500 000 | 500 001 - 1 000 000 | 1 000 001 - 2 000 000 | > 2 000 000 | Total value |
|------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | | MOP | | | | | | |
| | Number of real estate transactions | | | | | | | ^{'000} MOP |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2007 | 19 087 | 1 984 | 6 275 | 2 634 | 3 256 | 3 220 | 1 718 | 18 883 862 |
| 2008 | 12 890 | 1 315 | 3 649 | 1 676 | 2 025 | 2 265 | 1 960 | 14 359 914 |
| 2009 | 11 546 | 1 240 | 2 740 | 1 172 | 1 840 | 2 649 | 1 905 | 14 953 559 |
| 2009 Jan. | 212 | 29 | 64 | 40 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 177 200 |
| Feb. | 612 | 50 | 135 | 107 | 177 | 86 | 57 | 798 760 |
| Mar. | 467 | 33 | 157 | 63 | 94 | 66 | 54 | 412 177 |
| Apr. | 560 | 48 | 131 | 74 | 101 | 123 | 83 | 934 066 |
| May | 1 154 | 182 | 347 | 140 | 151 | 195 | 139 | 1 053 621 |
| Jun. | 1 133 | 109 | 334 | 117 | 184 | 203 | 186 | 1 296 656 |
| Jul. | 1 074 | 144 | 279 | 98 | 169 | 206 | 178 | 1 155 507 |
| Aug. | 1 027 | 111 | 213 | 86 | 162 | 277 | 178 | 1 337 819 |
| Sept. | 1 222 | 124 | 221 | 122 | 182 | 362 | 211 | 1 443 876 |
| Oct. | 1 296 | 120 | 270 | 88 | 173 | 390 | 255 | 1 733 742 |
| Nov. | 1 374 | 108 | 324 | 125 | 187 | 342 | 288 | 2 797 931 |
| Dec. | 1 415 | 182 | 265 | 112 | 230 | 378 | 248 | 1 812 204 |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 406 | 141 | 274 | 152 | 220 | 362 | 257 | 1 706 157 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 1 406 | 141 | 274 | 152 | 220 | 362 | 257 | 1 706 157 |

55. MORTGAGE LOANS BY CREDIT VALUE

| Year/Month | Total | Mortgage on one real estate | | | | | Mortgage on more than one real estate | Total value |
|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | | ≤ 300 000 | 300 001 - 500 000 | 500 001 - 1 000 000 | 1 000 001 - 2 000 000 | > 2 000 000 | | |
| | | MOP | | | | | | |
| Number of mortgage loans | | | | | | | '000 MOP | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2007 | 13 250 | 1 151 | 1 468 | 2 666 | 1 279 | 481 | 6 205 | 96 601 383 |
| 2008 | 11 847 | 951 | 867 | 2 268 | 1 674 | 919 | 5 168 | 57 523 406 |
| 2009 | 8 965 | 719 | 599 | 1 773 | 1 836 | 917 | 3 121 | 52 009 186 |
| 2009 Jan. | 183 | 28 | 25 | 37 | 40 | 18 | 35 | 253 131 |
| Feb. | 523 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 25 | 15 | 350 | 656 251 |
| Mar. | 708 | 72 | 31 | 61 | 46 | 20 | 478 | 716 933 |
| Apr. | 491 | 44 | 51 | 86 | 64 | 37 | 209 | 1 166 734 |
| May | 592 | 58 | 49 | 129 | 103 | 54 | 199 | 685 064 |
| Jun. | 762 | 73 | 63 | 155 | 153 | 98 | 220 | 33 495 597 |
| Jul. | 804 | 54 | 60 | 135 | 143 | 83 | 329 | 3 304 461 |
| Aug. | 845 | 50 | 61 | 182 | 210 | 90 | 252 | 1 134 224 |
| Sept. | 1 038 | 70 | 55 | 232 | 270 | 101 | 310 | 1 528 439 |
| Oct. | 965 | 71 | 42 | 236 | 273 | 123 | 220 | 1 615 777 |
| Nov. | 1 020 | 66 | 58 | 244 | 244 | 131 | 277 | 3 598 419 |
| Dec. | 1 034 | 90 | 61 | 229 | 265 | 147 | 242 | 3 854 156 |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 462 | 110 | 77 | 245 | 281 | 151 | 598 | 2 282 618 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 1 462 | 110 | 77 | 245 | 281 | 151 | 598 | 2 282 618 |

56. NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL

| Year/Month | Total | 50 000 and under MOP | Over 50 000 to 100 000 MOP | Over 100 000 to 150 000 MOP | Over 150 000 to 200 000 MOP | Over 200 000 to 300 000 MOP | Over 300 000 to 500 000 MOP | Over 500 000 to 1 000 000 MOP | Over 1 000 000 MOP | Total value |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | No. of companies established | | | | | | | | | '000 MOP |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2006 | 3 110 | 2 104 | 761 | 20 | 42 | 38 | 50 | 62 | 33 | 557 632 |
| 2007 | 3 405 | 2 402 | 759 | 13 | 54 | 23 | 51 | 64 | 39 | 995 348 |
| 2008 | 2 738 | 1 999 | 534 | 8 | 37 | 25 | 46 | 48 | 41 | 413 149 |
| 2008 Dec. | 152 | 105 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 16 104 |
| 2009 Jan. | 128 | 92 | 31 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 8 874 |
| Feb. | 177 | 133 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 15 805 |
| Mar. | 242 | 195 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 19 579 |
| Apr. | 240 | 166 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 35 154 |
| May | 212 | 163 | 36 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 25 868 |
| Jun. | 205 | 151 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 20 344 |
| Jul. | 241 | 167 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 36 189 |
| Aug. | 186 | 129 | 45 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 23 610 |
| Sept. | 224 | 171 | 41 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 869 |
| Oct. | 216 | 165 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 27 132 |
| Nov. | 270 | 209 | 44 | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 26 967 |
| Dec. | 188 | 131 | 38 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 85 976 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 2 529 | 1 872 | 477 | 11 | 48 | 24 | 25 | 44 | 28 | 340 367 |

57. NEW COMPANIES INCORPORATED BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION

| Year/Month | Total | | Industrial classification | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Manufacturing | | Construction | | Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles, personal and household goods | | Hotels and restaurants | |
| | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2006 | 3 110 | 557 632 | 95 | 9 709 | 623 | 44 574 | 905 | 116 466 | 111 | 20 563 |
| 2007 | 3 405 | 995 348 | 58 | # | 668 | 41 425 | 1 071 | 118 191 | 124 | 16 642 |
| 2008 | 2 738 | 413 149 | 36 | 5 515 | 483 | 78 187 | 850 | 117 591 | 72 | 21 561 |
| 2008 Dec. | 152 | 16 104 | 1 | # | 20 | 1 360 | 45 | 5 485 | 5 | # |
| 2009 Jan. | 128 | 8 874 | 2 | # | 18 | 885 | 45 | 3 855 | 3 | 325 |
| Feb. | 177 | 15 805 | 4 | # | 20 | 1 470 | 62 | 6 339 | 4 | 190 |
| Mar. | 242 | 19 579 | 4 | # | 44 | 2 644 | 105 | 12 891 | 6 | 323 |
| Apr. | 240 | 35 154 | 1 | # | 34 | 2 606 | 86 | 9 010 | 5 | 207 |
| May | 212 | 25 868 | 1 | # | 31 | 1 923 | 76 | 5 278 | 8 | 448 |
| Jun. | 205 | 20 344 | 1 | # | 27 | 2 144 | 86 | 5 899 | 4 | 105 |
| Jul. | 241 | 36 189 | 7 | 480 | 35 | 1 858 | 73 | 20 471 | 13 | 555 |
| Aug. | 186 | 23 610 | 1 | # | 21 | 1 180 | 71 | 10 334 | 9 | 232 |
| Sept. | 224 | 14 869 | 4 | # | 23 | 1 765 | 80 | 4 112 | 3 | 170 |
| Oct. | 216 | 27 132 | 1 | # | 20 | 2 093 | 89 | 3 466 | - | - |
| Nov. | 270 | 26 967 | 11 | 605 | 24 | 1 209 | 119 | 8 732 | 4 | 175 |
| Dec. | 188 | 85 976 | 8 | # | 20 | 1 196 | 63 | 6 420 | 6 | 250 |
| Jan.-Dec. | 2 529 | 340 367 | 45 | 3 680 | 317 | 20 973 | 955 | 96 807 | 65 | 2 980 |

| Year/Month | Industrial classification | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | Transport, storage and communications | | Real estate activities | | Financial activities, renting and services to companies | | Education, health and social welfare and other community, social and personal services | | Other activities not specified | |
| | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) | No. | Capital ('000 MOP) |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 2006 | 88 | 151 437 | 391 | 39 550 | 689 | 145 546 | 207 | 29 707 | 1 | 80 |
| 2007 | 85 | # | 393 | 42 161 | 785 | 615 964 | 219 | 22 200 | 2 | # |
| 2008 | 91 | 37 211 | 354 | 51 126 | 678 | 73 901 | 174 | 28 057 | - | - |
| 2008 Dec. | 10 | 2 034 | 24 | 1 161 | 37 | 3 816 | 10 | 288 | - | - |
| 2009 Jan. | 3 | # | 11 | 485 | 33 | 2 513 | 13 | 656 | - | - |
| Feb. | 6 | # | 20 | 680 | 47 | 4 421 | 14 | 1 600 | - | - |
| Mar. | 4 | # | 15 | 668 | 48 | 2 047 | 16 | 576 | - | - |
| Apr. | 6 | # | 18 | 7 964 | 69 | 12 367 | 21 | 900 | - | - |
| May | 3 | # | 13 | 910 | 61 | 3 261 | 19 | 10 968 | - | - |
| Jun. | 4 | # | 18 | 1 038 | 38 | 3 218 | 27 | 6 740 | - | - |
| Jul. | 4 | 725 | 27 | 3 180 | 62 | 7 350 | 20 | 1 570 | - | - |
| Aug. | 6 | # | 22 | 1 985 | 46 | 7 694 | 10 | 435 | - | - |
| Sept. | 4 | # | 26 | 1 375 | 60 | 4 824 | 24 | 795 | - | - |
| Oct. | 6 | # | 24 | 2 205 | 56 | 7 675 | 20 | 9 753 | - | - |
| Nov. | 6 | 10 225 | 30 | 1 245 | 44 | 3 080 | 32 | 1 696 | - | - |
| Dec. | 5 | # | 24 | 1 285 | 47 | 52 979 | 15 | 566 | - | - |
| Jan.-Dec. | 57 | 45 223 | 248 | 23 020 | 611 | 111 429 | 231 | 36 255 | - | - |

IV - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS

58. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Licensed vehicles ^a | | New registrations of motor vehicles | Cancelled registrations of motor vehicles | Success in driving test, mechanics and theoretical test of road regulation | Traffic accidents | | Vehicles entered by land | Inward movements of containers | Arrival of commercial flights | Telephone lines | Internet users |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Automobiles | Motorcycles | | | | No. | No. of casualties | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 82 224 | 92 296 | 21 977 | 10 973 | 22 629 | 12 974 | 4 462 | 1 905 677 | 52 260 | 24 742 | 972 336 | 119 913 |
| 2008 | 85 041 | 97 724 | 19 979 | 12 324 | 21 263 | 12 834 | 4 515 | 1 888 457 | 50 948 | 23 009 | 1 108 516 | 128 502 |
| 2009 | 86 784 | 102 566 | 15 815 | 9 704 | 20 906 | 12 643 | 4 685 | 1 747 823 | 41 554 | 18 581 | 1 208 740 | 143 353 |
| 2009 Jan. | 85 233 | 98 083 | 1 201 | 715 | 1 728 | 1 018 | 321 | 143 199 | 3 383 | 1 610 | 1 123 643 | 128 239 |
| Feb. | 85 342 | 98 398 | 1 325 | 945 | 629 | 935 | 341 | 137 193 | 3 113 | 1 425 | 1 143 025 | 128 338 |
| Mar. | 85 166 | 98 430 | 1 364 | 1 610 | 2 158 | 1 064 | 336 | 154 229 | 3 356 | 1 625 | 1 160 181 | 128 087 |
| Apr. | 84 952 | 98 301 | 1 213 | 1 584 | 2 105 | 1 012 | 412 | 146 250 | 3 444 | 1 658 | 1 183 043 | 128 430 |
| May | 85 060 | 98 819 | 1 149 | 569 | 1 992 | 1 057 | 348 | 139 520 | 3 296 | 1 608 | 1 183 720 | 129 314 |
| Jun. | 85 229 | 99 413 | 1 381 | 644 | 2 167 | 979 | 335 | 140 439 | 3 542 | 1 407 | 1 175 920 | 131 196 |
| Jul. | 85 521 | 100 179 | 1 735 | 708 | 1 815 | 1 077 | 416 | 144 569 | 3 668 | 1 548 | 1 167 078 | 133 493 |
| Aug. | 85 682 | 100 670 | 1 229 | 604 | 2 109 | 1 128 | 471 | 149 238 | 3 693 | 1 554 | 1 164 036 | 135 638 |
| Sept. | 85 979 | 101 117 | 1 423 | 708 | 1 022 | 1 046 | 377 | 145 147 | 3 727 | 1 465 | 1 177 389 | 137 764 |
| Oct. | 85 986 | 101 477 | 951 | 605 | 1 726 | 1 069 | 444 | 149 270 | 3 791 | 1 576 | 1 191 313 | 139 296 |
| Nov. | 86 498 | 102 170 | 1 581 | 407 | 1 987 | 1 084 | 400 | 145 552 | 2 853 | 1 548 | 1 231 489 | 140 924 |
| Dec. | 86 784 | 102 566 | 1 263 | 605 | 1 468 | 1 174 | 484 | 153 217 | 3 688 | 1 557 | 1 208 740 | 143 353 |
| 2010 Jan. | 87 082 | 102 781 | 1 346 | 873 | 1 896 | 1 121 | 472 | 155 164 | 3 605 | 1 505 | 1 195 668 | 144 812 |
| Jan.-Jan. | .. | .. | 1 346 | 873 | 1 896 | 1 121 | 472 | 155 164 | 3 605 | 1 505 | .. | .. |
| Percentage change 2010/2009 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. | 2.17 | 4.79 | 12.07 | 22.10 | 9.72 | 10.12 | 47.04 | 8.36 | 6.56 | -6.52 | 6.41 | 12.92 |
| Jan.-Jan. | .. | .. | 12.07 | 22.10 | 9.72 | 10.12 | 47.04 | 8.36 | 6.56 | -6.52 | .. | .. |

a Including adjusted data provided by the Civic & Municipal Affairs Bureau.

A - TRANSPORT

59. LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE

| | | No. | | | |
|------------|-------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Year/Month | | Light vehicles | Heavy vehicles | Motorcycles over 50 cc | Motorcycles up to 50 cc |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2007 | | 76 117 | 6 107 | 48 106 | 44 190 |
| 2008 | | 78 753 | 6 288 | 52 906 | 44 818 |
| 2009 | | 80 499 | 6 285 | 57 909 | 44 657 |
| 2009 | Jan. | 78 927 | 6 306 | 53 241 | 44 842 |
| | Feb. | 79 030 | 6 312 | 53 588 | 44 810 |
| | Mar. | 78 870 | 6 296 | 53 805 | 44 625 |
| | Apr. | 78 695 | 6 257 | 54 038 | 44 263 |
| | May | 78 775 | 6 285 | 54 498 | 44 321 |
| | Jun. | 78 973 | 6 256 | 55 036 | 44 377 |
| | Jul. | 79 271 | 6 250 | 55 728 | 44 451 |
| | Aug. | 79 417 | 6 265 | 56 170 | 44 500 |
| | Sept. | 79 699 | 6 280 | 56 601 | 44 516 |
| | Oct. | 79 721 | 6 265 | 56 979 | 44 498 |
| | Nov. | 80 229 | 6 269 | 57 540 | 44 630 |
| | Dec. | 80 499 | 6 285 | 57 909 | 44 657 |
| 2010 | Jan. | 80 784 | 6 298 | 58 263 | 44 518 |

60. NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE

| | | No. | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Year/Month | | Light vehicles | Heavy vehicles | Motorcycles over 50 cc | Motorcycles up to 50 cc |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2007 | | 7 792 | 641 | 8 260 | 5 284 |
| 2008 | | 6 957 | 392 | 7 897 | 4 733 |
| 2009 | | 5 054 | 272 | 7 396 | 3 093 |
| 2009 | Jan. | 419 | 29 | 522 | 231 |
| | Feb. | 406 | 17 | 612 | 290 |
| | Mar. | 332 | 9 | 656 | 367 |
| | Apr. | 345 | 13 | 598 | 257 |
| | May | 274 | 38 | 576 | 261 |
| | Jun. | 386 | 30 | 663 | 302 |
| | Jul. | 548 | 29 | 863 | 295 |
| | Aug. | 360 | 25 | 584 | 260 |
| | Sept. | 516 | 27 | 611 | 269 |
| | Oct. | 287 | 5 | 504 | 155 |
| | Nov. | 665 | 10 | 671 | 235 |
| | Dec. | 516 | 40 | 536 | 171 |
| 2010 | Jan. | 513 | 20 | 617 | 196 |
| | Jan.-Jan. | 513 | 20 | 617 | 196 |

61. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

No.

| Year/Month | No. of accidents | | | | | No. of casualties | | | | Damaged vehicles |
|------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Total | Fatal accidents ^a | With injuries | With only damages | Settlement on location | Total | Dead ^b | Hospitalized | With minor injuries | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2007 | 12 974 | 17 | 496 | 863 | 11 598 | 4 462 | 17 | 361 | 4 084 | 24 005 |
| 2008 | 12 834 | 9 | 581 | 1 070 | 11 174 | 4 515 | 9 | 337 | 4 169 | 23 639 |
| 2009 | 12 643 | 14 | 527 | 1 136 | 10 966 | 4 685 | 14 | 290 | 4 381 | 23 294 |
| 2009 Jan. | 1 018 | - | 19 | 101 | 898 | 321 | - | 19 | 302 | 1 907 |
| Feb. | 935 | 2 | 52 | 85 | 796 | 341 | 2 | 26 | 313 | 1 729 |
| Mar. | 1 064 | - | 43 | 82 | 939 | 336 | - | 29 | 307 | 1 949 |
| Apr. | 1 012 | - | 43 | 68 | 901 | 412 | - | 21 | 391 | 1 867 |
| May | 1 057 | 1 | 39 | 100 | 917 | 348 | 1 | 29 | 318 | 1 967 |
| Jun. | 979 | 2 | 30 | 98 | 849 | 335 | 2 | 17 | 316 | 1 852 |
| Jul. | 1 077 | - | 47 | 91 | 939 | 416 | - | 24 | 392 | 1 975 |
| Aug. | 1 128 | 3 | 45 | 97 | 983 | 471 | 3 | 21 | 447 | 2 029 |
| Sept. | 1 046 | 2 | 39 | 99 | 906 | 377 | 2 | 25 | 350 | 1 922 |
| Oct. | 1 069 | 2 | 55 | 105 | 907 | 444 | 2 | 21 | 421 | 1 982 |
| Nov. | 1 084 | 1 | 36 | 110 | 937 | 400 | 1 | 25 | 374 | 1 973 |
| Dec. | 1 174 | 1 | 79 | 100 | 994 | 484 | 1 | 33 | 450 | 2 142 |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 121 | - | 47 | 99 | 975 | 472 | - | 25 | 447 | 2 021 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 1 121 | - | 47 | 99 | 975 | 472 | - | 25 | 447 | 2 021 |

a Refers to the number of accidents with instant deaths and deaths occur during the month of accident.

b Refers to the number of deaths occur in the reference month and deaths from injuries caused by traffic accidents in previous months.

62. MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS

No.

| Year/Month | Inward | Outward | Transit |
|------------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 2007 | 52 260 | 47 641 | 6 823 |
| 2008 | 50 948 | 43 546 | 2 534 |
| 2009 | 41 554 | 26 553 | 1 112 |
| 2009 Jan. | 3 383 | 2 621 | 91 |
| Feb. | 3 113 | 2 181 | 108 |
| Mar. | 3 356 | 2 158 | 82 |
| Apr. | 3 444 | 1 909 | 96 |
| May | 3 296 | 1 983 | 188 |
| Jun. | 3 542 | 2 226 | 111 |
| Jul. | 3 668 | 2 097 | 60 |
| Aug. | 3 693 | 2 218 | 63 |
| Sept. | 3 727 | 2 184 | 141 |
| Oct. | 3 791 | 1 944 | 62 |
| Nov. | 2 853 | 2 634 | 52 |
| Dec. | 3 688 | 2 398 | 58 |
| 2010 Jan. | 3 605 | 2 402 | 81 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 3 605 | 2 402 | 81 |

63. COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Mainland China | Taiwan, China | Republic of Korea | Japan | Indonesia | Thailand | Philippines | Vietnam | Singapore | Malaysia | Australia | Others |
|------------|--------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 2007 | 24 742 | 8 194 | 10 898 | 474 | 97 | 178 | 1 505 | 637 | 8 | 655 | 1 667 | 54 | 375 |
| 2008 | 23 009 | 6 221 | 8 842 | 375 | 471 | 212 | 1 984 | 1 208 | 190 | 875 | 2 396 | 182 | 53 |
| 2009 | 18 581 | 4 541 | 7 155 | 336 | 506 | 235 | 1 835 | 997 | 273 | 820 | 1 656 | 175 | 52 |
| 2009 Jan. | 1 610 | 397 | 628 | 22 | 43 | 22 | 172 | 95 | 17 | 82 | 114 | 18 | - |
| Feb. | 1 425 | 354 | 554 | 16 | 38 | 20 | 154 | 88 | 16 | 68 | 98 | 17 | 2 |
| Mar. | 1 625 | 371 | 629 | 18 | 47 | 18 | 173 | 88 | 18 | 74 | 168 | 13 | 8 |
| Apr. | 1 658 | 393 | 644 | 34 | 39 | 19 | 170 | 88 | 17 | 86 | 152 | 16 | - |
| May | 1 608 | 394 | 602 | 31 | 48 | 21 | 152 | 83 | 18 | 85 | 155 | 19 | - |
| Jun. | 1 407 | 318 | 533 | 26 | 32 | 22 | 133 | 80 | 17 | 83 | 146 | 13 | 4 |
| Jul. | 1 548 | 384 | 607 | 32 | 35 | 22 | 150 | 80 | 29 | 46 | 142 | 14 | 7 |
| Aug. | 1 554 | 397 | 614 | 34 | 35 | 15 | 154 | 83 | 26 | 49 | 136 | 11 | - |
| Sept. | 1 465 | 348 | 571 | 28 | 53 | 18 | 145 | 78 | 25 | 46 | 132 | 8 | 13 |
| Oct. | 1 576 | 411 | 589 | 31 | 41 | 18 | 157 | 77 | 30 | 62 | 138 | 13 | 9 |
| Nov. | 1 548 | 395 | 587 | 30 | 40 | 19 | 150 | 77 | 29 | 65 | 137 | 11 | 8 |
| Dec. | 1 557 | 379 | 597 | 34 | 55 | 21 | 125 | 80 | 31 | 74 | 138 | 22 | 1 |
| 2010 Jan. | 1 505 | 361 | 580 | 32 | 54 | 20 | 125 | 72 | 26 | 74 | 138 | 22 | 1 |
| Jan.-Jan. | 1 505 | 361 | 580 | 32 | 54 | 20 | 125 | 72 | 26 | 74 | 138 | 22 | 1 |

B - COMMUNICATIONS

64. TELECOMMUNICATIONS

| Year/Month | Telephone | | | | Internet service ^a | | | | |
|------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------|
| | Fixed telephone lines at end of period | Mobile telephone at end of period | | | Users at end of period | | Total usage | | |
| | | Total | No. of Users | Stored value GSM cards | Total | Broadband ^b | Total | Broadband ^b | |
| | No. | | | | | | | '000 hours | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 2007 | | 178 013 | 794 323 | 356 117 | 438 206 | 119 913 | 112 498 | 178 604 | 176 717 |
| 2008 | | 175 920 | 932 596 | 395 943 | 536 653 | 128 502 | 125 479 | 252 912 | 252 221 |
| 2009 | | 171 360 | 1 037 380 | 420 098 | 617 282 | 143 353 | 141 358 | 340 418 | 340 189 |
| 2009 Jan. | | 175 423 | 948 220 | 397 505 | 550 715 | 128 239 | 125 290 | 24 774 | 24 745 |
| Feb. | | 174 918 | 968 107 | 398 386 | 569 721 | 128 338 | 125 496 | 23 773 | 23 749 |
| Mar. | | 174 421 | 985 760 | 399 179 | 586 581 | 128 087 | 125 312 | 26 653 | 26 629 |
| Apr. | | 174 042 | 1 009 001 | 399 794 | 609 207 | 128 430 | 125 727 | 26 641 | 26 619 |
| May | | 173 975 | 1 009 745 | 400 736 | 609 009 | 129 314 | 126 732 | 28 100 | 28 079 |
| Jun. | | 173 706 | 1 002 214 | 402 935 | 599 279 | 131 196 | 128 746 | 28 219 | 28 200 |
| Jul. | | 173 533 | 993 545 | 405 202 | 588 343 | 133 493 | 131 159 | 29 848 | 29 830 |
| Aug. | | 173 724 | 990 312 | 407 814 | 582 498 | 135 638 | 133 448 | 30 350 | 30 325 |
| Sept. | | 172 656 | 1 004 733 | 411 028 | 593 705 | 137 764 | 135 639 | 29 257 | 29 243 |
| Oct. | | 172 241 | 1 019 072 | 414 062 | 605 010 | 139 296 | 137 241 | 30 872 | 30 860 |
| Nov. | | 171 830 | 1 059 659 | 417 383 | 642 276 | 140 924 | 138 898 | 30 007 | 29 996 |
| Dec. | | 171 360 | 1 037 380 | 420 098 | 617 282 | 143 353 | 141 358 | 31 923 | 31 913 |
| 2010 Jan. | | 171 138 | 1 024 530 | 422 608 | 601 922 | 144 812 | 142 891 | 33 182 | 33 172 |
| Jan.-Jan. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 33 182 | 33 172 |

a Data on Internet include pre-paid Internet card users.

b Data on Broadband include WIFI users.

V - PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

65. GENERAL INDICATORS

'000 MOP

| Year/Month | | | Revenue | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | Total | Current revenue | Capital revenue |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 2007 | | 53 710 495 | 50 258 701 | 3 451 794 | |
| 2008 | p | 57 632 906 | 54 320 075 | 3 312 831 | |
| 2009 | a | ~ | ~ | ~ | |
| 2009 | Jan. | a | 3 553 221 | 3 550 650 | 2 571 |
| | Feb. | a p | 3 786 529 | 3 733 520 | 53 009 |
| | Mar. | a p | 3 245 484 | 3 243 251 | 2 233 |
| | Apr. | a p | 4 254 330 | 4 250 140 | 4 190 |
| | May | a p | 6 893 543 | 3 521 156 | 3 372 388 |
| | Jun. | a p | 3 792 263 | 3 751 504 | 40 759 |
| | Jul. | a p | 4 023 140 | 4 022 847 | 293 |
| | Aug. | a p | 4 346 005 | 4 311 445 | 34 560 |
| | Sept. | a p | 6 776 139 | 6 776 066 | 73 |
| | Oct. | a p | 4 981 685 | 4 980 712 | 973 |
| | Nov. | a p | 6 881 546 | 6 878 908 | 2 638 |
| | Dec. | a p | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 | Jan. | p | 5 000 800 | 4 999 573 | 1 227 |
| | Jan.-Jan. | p | 5 000 800 | 4 999 573 | 1 227 |
| Variation 2010/2009 (%) | | | | | |
| | Jan. | p | 40.74 | 40.81 | -52.25 |
| | Jan.-Jan. | p | 40.74 | 40.81 | -52.25 |

| Year/Month | | | Expenditure | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Total | Current expenditure | Capital expenditure |
| 1 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
| 2007 | | 23 345 984 | 18 424 230 | 4 921 754 | |
| 2008 | p | 28 541 765 | 23 397 085 | 5 144 681 | |
| 2009 | a | ~ | ~ | ~ | |
| 2009 | Jan. | a | 1 265 554 | 1 264 763 | 792 |
| | Feb. | a p | 1 081 265 | 1 076 746 | 4 519 |
| | Mar. | a p | 1 943 279 | 1 906 706 | 36 573 |
| | Apr. | a p | 1 465 460 | 1 289 008 | 176 452 |
| | May | a p | 5 526 361 | 5 352 884 | 173 477 |
| | Jun. | a p | 1 954 223 | 1 670 660 | 283 563 |
| | Jul. | a p | 2 101 649 | 1 864 994 | 236 655 |
| | Aug. | a p | 3 174 106 | 2 624 257 | 549 849 |
| | Sept. | a p | 1 791 457 | 1 402 192 | 389 264 |
| | Oct. | a p | 3 259 134 | 3 075 626 | 183 509 |
| | Nov. | a p | 2 469 042 | 2 264 635 | 204 407 |
| | Dec. | a p | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 | Jan. | p | 527 303 | 527 303 | - |
| | Jan.-Jan. | p | 527 303 | 527 303 | - |
| Variation 2010/2009 (%) | | | | | |
| | Jan. | p | -58.33 | -58.31 | -100.00 |
| | Jan.-Jan. | p | -58.33 | -58.31 | -100.00 |

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly revenues do not sum up to the annual total; likewise, monthly expenditures do not sum up to the annual total.

66. PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES

'000 MOP

| Year/Month | Public revenue | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | Total | Revenue from gaming sector | Other revenue |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 2007 | 53 710 495 | 31 919 646 b | 21 790 849 |
| 2008 | p 57 632 906 | 41 896 615 b | 15 736 292 |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2009 Jan. | a 3 553 221 | 3 085 527 | 467 694 |
| Feb. | a p 3 786 529 | 3 275 472 | 511 057 |
| Mar. | a p 3 245 484 | 3 031 018 | 214 465 |
| Apr. | a p 4 254 330 | 3 631 200 | 623 131 |
| May | a p 6 893 543 | 3 184 998 | 3 708 545 |
| Jun. | a p 3 792 263 | 3 374 837 | 417 426 |
| Jul. | a p 4 023 140 | 3 167 767 | 855 372 |
| Aug. | a p 4 346 005 | 3 657 914 | 688 091 |
| Sept. | a p 6 776 139 | 4 290 642 | 2 485 496 |
| Oct. | a p 4 981 685 | 4 172 129 | 809 556 |
| Nov. | a p 6 881 546 | 4 794 038 | 2 087 508 |
| Dec. | a p ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 Jan. | p 5 000 800 | 4 504 015 | 496 785 |
| Jan.-Jan. | p 5 000 800 | 4 504 015 | 496 785 |
| Variation 2010/2009 (%) | | | |
| Jan. | p 40.74 | 45.97 | 6.22 |
| Jan.-Jan. | p 40.74 | 45.97 | 6.22 |

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly revenues do not sum up to the annual total.

b The consolidated public accounts of the Financial Services Bureau for 2007 included the transfer of 1.6% of gross gaming receipts from the gaming enterprises to Macao Foundation, and this amount of transfer was not included in the corresponding figure for other years. Therefore, direct comparison with the gross tax revenue from gaming sector with other years is not appropriate.

67. PUBLIC REVENUE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Current revenue | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------|
| | | Subtotal | Direct taxes | Indirect taxes | Fees, fines and other penalties | Property income | Transfers | Sales of durable goods | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 2007 | 53 710 495 | 50 258 701 | 33 020 260 | 2 059 070 | 1 081 091 | 7 253 129 | 4 455 914 | 4 511 | |
| 2008 | p 57 632 906 | 54 320 075 | 42 990 828 | 1 883 479 | 1 271 242 | 2 495 523 | 4 820 236 | 2 923 | |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | |
| 2009 | Jan. | a 3 553 221 | 3 550 650 | 3 173 774 | 85 047 | 97 341 | 15 572 | 161 409 | 13 |
| | Feb. | a p 3 786 529 | 3 733 520 | 3 124 615 | 92 984 | 47 543 | 251 734 | 181 690 | 1 |
| | Mar. | a p 3 245 484 | 3 243 251 | 2 890 828 | 94 052 | 56 995 | 4 110 | 166 931 | 282 |
| | Apr. | a p 4 254 330 | 4 250 140 | 3 695 284 | 98 854 | 94 816 | 148 862 | 200 856 | 29 |
| | May | a p 6 893 543 | 3 521 156 | 3 035 919 | 95 829 | 81 010 | 125 817 | 174 554 | - |
| | Jun. | a p 3 792 263 | 3 751 504 | 3 286 626 | 123 991 | 80 048 | 67 092 | 184 150 | 42 |
| | Jul. | a p 4 023 140 | 4 022 847 | 3 385 522 | 129 163 | 93 157 | 235 759 | 173 686 | - |
| | Aug. | a p 4 346 005 | 4 311 445 | 3 635 359 | 124 024 | 87 337 | 225 664 | 207 330 | 88 |
| | Sept. | a p 6 776 139 | 6 776 066 | 4 964 004 | 150 379 | 63 117 | 1 296 885 | 241 454 | 180 |
| | Oct. | a p 4 981 685 | 4 980 712 | 4 141 828 | 128 670 | 93 718 | 212 022 | 228 909 | 0 [#] |
| | Nov. | a p 6 881 546 | 6 878 908 | 5 432 917 | 159 566 | 82 224 | 834 588 | 263 527 | 1 |
| | Dec. | a p ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 | Jan. | p 5 000 800 | 4 999 573 | 4 522 543 | 138 530 | 83 570 | 1 199 | 237 050 | 44 |
| | Jan.-Jan. | p 5 000 800 | 4 999 573 | 4 522 543 | 138 530 | 83 570 | 1 199 | 237 050 | 44 |

| Year/Month | Current revenue | | Capital revenue | | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | Sales of services and non-durable goods | Other current revenue | Subtotal | Sales of fixed capital | Transfers | Financial assets | Other capital revenue | Reimbursements not deducted from payments |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2007 | 1 144 406 | 1 240 319 | 3 451 794 | 39 462 | - | 74 210 | 3 281 490 | 56 633 |
| 2008 | p 576 781 | 279 062 | 3 312 831 | 39 044 | - | 294 049 | 2 887 315 | 92 422 |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2009 | Jan. | a 14 041 | 3 453 | 2 571 | - | - | - | 2 571 |
| | Feb. | a p 1 656 | 33 296 | 53 009 | - | - | - | 53 009 |
| | Mar. | a p 1 689 | 28 365 | 2 233 | 0 [#] | - | - | 2 233 |
| | Apr. | a p 1 435 | 10 005 | 4 190 | - | - | - | 4 190 |
| | May | a p 1 677 | 6 350 | 3 372 388 | - | - | 3 370 000 | 2 388 |
| | Jun. | a p 4 294 | 5 261 | 40 759 | - | - | - | 40 759 |
| | Jul. | a p 1 890 | 3 670 | 293 | - | - | - | 293 |
| | Aug. | a p 1 325 | 30 317 | 34 560 | - | - | - | 34 560 |
| | Sept. | a p 1 900 | 58 147 | 73 | - | - | - | 73 |
| | Oct. | a p 2 345 | 173 220 | 973 | 378 | - | - | 595 |
| | Nov. | a p 2 282 | 103 805 | 2 638 | - | - | - | 2 638 |
| | Dec. | a p ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 | Jan. | p 13 641 | 2 995 | 1 227 | - | - | - | 1 227 |
| | Jan.-Jan. | p 13 641 | 2 995 | 1 227 | - | - | - | 1 227 |

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly revenues do not sum up to the annual total.

68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

1/4

| Year/Month | Total | Government common expenditure | | | | Specific expenditure for administration | | | |
|------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | | Subtotal | Pension and Retirement | Common expenditure | Investment plan | Subtotal | General offices | Public Administration and Civil Service Bureau | Education and Youth Affairs Bureau |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2007 | 23 345 984 | 5 900 927 | 2 978 | 2 451 997 | 3 445 952 | 6 110 183 | 418 090 | 143 139 | 1 838 914 |
| 2008 | p 28 541 765 | 9 063 707 | 2 675 | 6 088 974 | 2 972 057 | 7 615 184 | 573 135 | 190 085 | 1 928 761 |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2009 Jan. | a 1 265 557 | 228 816 | 190 | 228 626 | - | 377 368 | 33 601 | 7 860 | 24 586 |
| Feb. | a p 1 081 263 | 205 789 | 194 | 205 594 | - | 416 750 | 31 920 | 7 883 | 54 859 |
| Mar. | a p 1 943 291 | 351 539 | 204 | 318 085 | 33 249 | 1 302 168 | 42 627 | 9 693 | 899 430 |
| Apr. | a p 1 465 457 | 476 648 | 195 | 302 573 | 173 880 | 513 980 | 48 123 | 12 213 | 89 660 |
| May | a p 5 526 352 | 4 766 774 | 287 | 4 597 510 | 168 977 | 436 240 | 40 887 | 10 267 | 40 584 |
| Jun. | a p 1 954 223 | 421 476 | 196 | 149 832 | 271 448 | 801 252 | 55 730 | 19 598 | 125 495 |
| Jul. | a p 2 101 649 | 770 600 | 195 | 539 631 | 230 774 | 536 001 | 75 767 | 16 041 | 62 555 |
| Aug. | a p 3 174 106 | 1 559 054 | 195 | 1 225 838 | 333 022 | 831 060 | 33 696 | 11 254 | 400 752 |
| Sept. | a p 1 791 457 | 514 368 | 195 | 138 111 | 376 063 | 571 167 | 33 781 | 13 872 | 111 795 |
| Oct. | a p 3 259 134 | 1 554 867 | 195 | 1 377 878 | 176 794 | 616 659 | 41 272 | 14 925 | 121 272 |
| Nov. | a p 2 469 042 | 572 801 | 218 | 381 362 | 191 221 | 846 479 | 53 704 | 23 845 | 80 535 |
| Dec. | a p ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 Jan. | p 527 303 | 59 559 | 177 | 59 381 | - | 467 744 | 20 323 | 8 814 | 26 703 |
| Jan.-Jan. | p 527 303 | 59 559 | 177 | 59 381 | - | 467 744 | 20 323 | 8 814 | 26 703 |

2/4

| Year/Month | Specific expenditure for administration | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| | Statistics and Census Service | Bureau of Telecommunications Regulation | Financial Services Bureau | Tertiary Education Services Office | Transport Bureau | Identification Bureau | Macao Economic Services | Macao Prison | Macao Customs Service |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2007 | 81 953 | 19 145 | 214 843 | 21 181 | .. | 105 704 | 106 512 | 160 193 | 294 559 |
| 2008 | p 91 431 | 22 387 | 244 032 | 24 520 | 85 243 | 205 469 | 122 361 | 217 442 | 405 085 |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2009 Jan. | a 5 907 | 1 279 | 15 597 | 1 136 | 5 712 | 4 144 | 6 788 | 15 357 | 27 297 |
| Feb. | a p 6 092 | 1 334 | 16 670 | 1 264 | 6 126 | 5 333 | 7 070 | 14 092 | 27 384 |
| Mar. | a p 6 643 | 1 665 | 17 784 | 2 039 | 6 691 | 8 047 | 11 388 | 14 641 | 26 964 |
| Apr. | a p 6 714 | 1 489 | 17 295 | 2 592 | 8 263 | 8 438 | 8 865 | 15 261 | 27 111 |
| May | a p 6 450 | 1 433 | 17 014 | 1 920 | 8 705 | 10 331 | 9 399 | 15 852 | 27 804 |
| Jun. | a p 11 890 | 3 329 | 31 830 | 2 753 | 12 932 | 10 722 | 15 821 | 26 031 | 45 476 |
| Jul. | a p 6 632 | 1 838 | 18 895 | 2 272 | 12 763 | 13 020 | 9 587 | 17 929 | 27 130 |
| Aug. | a p 6 815 | 1 731 | 18 722 | 1 256 | 10 013 | 10 351 | 10 523 | 16 922 | 28 059 |
| Sept. | a p 6 988 | 2 298 | 18 237 | 1 827 | 16 150 | 11 262 | 12 490 | 17 694 | 28 891 |
| Oct. | a p 9 899 | 3 459 | 21 490 | 1 682 | 14 933 | 10 805 | 35 248 | 20 282 | 30 299 |
| Nov. | a p 13 210 | 3 051 | 34 162 | 2 956 | 17 836 | 16 959 | 47 371 | 27 972 | 52 635 |
| Dec. | a p ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 Jan. | p 6 136 | 1 484 | 16 265 | 1 244 | 7 236 | 4 165 | 7 538 | 12 657 | 25 709 |
| Jan.-Jan. | p 6 136 | 1 484 | 16 265 | 1 244 | 7 236 | 4 165 | 7 538 | 12 657 | 25 709 |

68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

3/4

| Year/Month | Specific expenditure for administration | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau | Macao Government Tourist Office | Government Information Bureau | Unitary Police Service | Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau | Maritime Administration | Public Security Forces Affairs Bureau | Labour Affairs Bureau | Judiciary Council |
| 1 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 2007 | 43 466 | 103 673 | 56 627 | 14 532 | 91 175 | 138 189 | 1 382 377 | 152 143 | 74 |
| 2008 | p 47 785 | 125 442 | 63 695 | 16 540 | 112 505 | 148 521 | 1 933 784 | 172 461 | 107 |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2009 Jan. | a 2 795 | 7 092 | 2 125 | 969 | 7 381 | 8 988 | 134 870 | 7 904 | - |
| Feb. | a p 5 312 | 8 022 | 3 134 | 1 162 | 7 982 | 10 858 | 132 285 | 9 466 | 2 |
| Mar. | a p 3 282 | 9 008 | 3 436 | 1 268 | 8 386 | 11 465 | 137 924 | 11 791 | - |
| Apr. | a p 3 379 | 8 918 | 3 946 | 1 489 | 7 889 | 10 967 | 152 387 | 13 802 | 12 |
| May | a p 3 449 | 8 874 | 3 044 | 1 185 | 8 025 | 11 763 | 132 657 | 13 732 | 9 |
| Jun. | a p 5 980 | 18 704 | 17 088 | 2 182 | 15 200 | 18 743 | 226 306 | 21 122 | 0 [#] |
| Jul. | a p 3 335 | 8 891 | 3 578 | 1 188 | 8 396 | 16 600 | 147 280 | 11 914 | - |
| Aug. | a p 3 392 | 10 378 | 5 747 | 1 161 | 10 975 | 8 534 | 151 569 | 16 803 | - |
| Sept. | a p 4 067 | 9 555 | 4 491 | 1 219 | 8 591 | 12 089 | 172 703 | 13 048 | 1 |
| Oct. | a p 4 953 | 11 026 | 4 383 | 1 798 | 9 986 | 16 000 | 146 942 | 16 724 | 12 |
| Nov. | a p 6 694 | 17 706 | 7 064 | 2 466 | 15 847 | 20 486 | 252 551 | 22 988 | - |
| Dec. | a p ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 Jan. | p 4 933 | 7 560 | 2 523 | 1 021 | 8 226 | 8 108 | 133 502 | 9 051 | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | p 4 933 | 7 560 | 2 523 | 1 021 | 8 226 | 8 108 | 133 502 | 9 051 | - |

4/4

| Year/Month | | | | | | | | Transfer | Expenditure of Autonomous Agencies |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | Cartography and Cadastre Bureau | Judiciary Police | Environmental Protection Bureau | Legal Affairs Bureau | Land, Public Works and Transport Bureau | Macao Sport Development Board | Cultural Affairs Bureau | | |
| 1 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2007 | 36 532 | 208 054 | .. | 156 025 | 140 114 | 60 601 | 122 369 | 2 285 804 b | 9 049 070 |
| 2008 | p 41 324 | 276 932 | .. | 170 040 | 172 389 | 83 590 | 140 117 | 2 044 268 b | 9 818 606 |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2009 Jan. | a 2 560 | 17 780 | .. | 9 927 | 8 208 | 5 740 | 11 764 | - | 659 372 |
| Feb. | a p 2 902 | 18 943 | .. | 12 477 | 9 347 | 6 005 | 8 829 | - | 458 724 |
| Mar. | a p 3 240 | 21 510 | .. | 11 462 | 11 241 | 6 902 | 13 628 | - | 289 585 |
| Apr. | a p 3 093 | 21 502 | .. | 12 854 | 10 646 | 5 136 | 11 941 | - | 474 829 |
| May | a p 2 976 | 20 327 | .. | 11 916 | 10 545 | 5 666 | 11 437 | - | 323 338 |
| Jun. | a p 5 194 | 34 004 | - | 23 406 | 22 908 | 10 719 | 18 089 | - | 731 495 |
| Jul. | a p 2 841 | 23 623 | 1 383 | 11 809 | 12 596 | 6 447 | 11 689 | - | 795 048 |
| Aug. | a p 3 180 | 24 021 | 1 894 | 13 363 | 12 138 | 5 835 | 11 974 | - | 783 991 |
| Sept. | a p 2 827 | 22 873 | 2 303 | 12 325 | 11 515 | 6 674 | 11 601 | - | 705 921 |
| Oct. | a p 3 582 | 25 912 | 2 437 | 14 619 | 13 845 | 5 234 | 13 639 | - | 1 087 608 |
| Nov. | a p 5 373 | 39 177 | 4 002 | 22 121 | 23 443 | 13 270 | 19 055 | - | 1 049 762 |
| Dec. | a p ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 Jan. | p 2 730 | 19 390 | 1 995 | 10 141 | 9 778 | 5 671 | 9 051 | - | 95 791 |
| Jan.-Jan. | p 2 730 | 19 390 | 1 995 | 10 141 | 9 778 | 5 671 | 9 051 | - | 95 791 |

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly expenditures do not sum up to the annual total.

b This amount refers to the transfer made by the Government to the Autonomous Agencies during the replenishment period (1 to 31 January). As stipulated in the regulations, this amount is regarded as an expenditure of the Government for the current year and the revenue of Autonomous Agencies for the following year.

69. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Current expenditure | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | Subtotal | Payroll | Goods and services | Interest | Current transfers | Other current expenditure | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | |
| 2007 | 23 345 984 | 18 424 230 | 6 931 059 | 3 622 269 | 23 991 | 5 870 942 | 1 975 969 | |
| 2008 | p 28 541 765 | 23 397 085 | 7 896 555 | 4 427 462 | - | 9 882 501 | 1 190 567 | |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | |
| 2009 | Jan. a | 1 265 554 | 1 264 763 | 346 041 | 157 934 | - | 660 860 | 99 928 |
| | Feb. a p | 1 081 265 | 1 076 746 | 345 697 | 76 053 | - | 634 821 | 20 175 |
| | Mar. a p | 1 943 279 | 1 906 706 | 355 143 | 87 471 | - | 1 362 486 | 101 607 |
| | Apr. a p | 1 465 460 | 1 289 008 | 362 542 | 229 999 | - | 635 578 | 60 890 |
| | May a p | 5 526 361 | 5 352 884 | 365 286 | 68 427 | - | 4 901 600 | 17 571 |
| | Jun. a p | 1 954 223 | 1 670 660 | 631 411 | 95 329 | - | 877 301 | 66 618 |
| | Jul. a p | 2 101 649 | 1 864 994 | 378 796 | 307 552 | - | 919 192 | 259 454 |
| | Aug. a p | 3 174 106 | 2 624 257 | 374 408 | 92 975 | - | 2 088 293 | 68 580 |
| | Sept. a p | 1 791 457 | 1 402 192 | 377 477 | 153 253 | - | 841 935 | 29 527 |
| | Oct. a p | 3 259 134 | 3 075 626 | 441 424 | 85 736 | - | 1 274 725 | 1 273 740 |
| | Nov. a p | 2 469 042 | 2 264 635 | 690 180 | 260 922 | - | 1 202 515 | 111 019 |
| | Dec. a p | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 | Jan. p | 527 303 | 527 303 | 368 028 | 3 339 | - | 137 887 | 18 050 |
| | Jan.-Jan. p | 527 303 | 527 303 | 368 028 | 3 339 | - | 137 887 | 18 050 |

| Year/Month | Capital expenditure | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | Subtotal | Investments | Capital transfers | Financial transactions | Other capital expenditure | |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 2007 | 4 921 754 | 3 757 006 | 110 068 | 1 054 680 | - | |
| 2008 | p 5 144 681 | 3 279 144 | 111 228 | 1 754 309 | - | |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | |
| 2009 | Jan. a | 792 | 792 | - | - | - |
| | Feb. a p | 4 519 | 1 074 | - | 3 445 | - |
| | Mar. a p | 36 573 | 36 573 | - | - | - |
| | Apr. a p | 176 452 | 176 452 | - | - | - |
| | May a p | 173 477 | 170 432 | - | 3 045 | - |
| | Jun. a p | 283 563 | 278 148 | - | 5 415 | - |
| | Jul. a p | 236 655 | 236 655 | - | - | - |
| | Aug. a p | 549 849 | 337 251 | - | 212 599 | - |
| | Sept. a p | 389 264 | 389 264 | - | - | - |
| | Oct. a p | 183 509 | 183 509 | - | - | - |
| | Nov. a p | 204 407 | 202 164 | - | 2 243 | - |
| | Dec. a p | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 | Jan. p | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Jan.-Jan. p | - | - | - | - | - |

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly expenditures do not sum up to the annual total.

70. PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE

'000 MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Residential buildings | Non-residential buildings | Roads and bridges | Ports | Constructions | Transport equipment | Machinery and equipment | Other investments |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2007 | 3 757 006 | 75 300 | 1 167 491 | 358 679 | 278 930 | 1 058 534 | 77 045 | 435 813 | 305 214 |
| 2008 | p 3 279 144 | 589 190 | 1 095 030 | 73 443 | 73 195 | 584 644 | 79 326 | 471 271 | 313 046 |
| 2009 | a ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2009 Jan. | a 792 | - | - | - | - | - | 294 | 497 | - |
| Feb. | a p 1 074 | - | - | 148 | - | - | - | 926 | - |
| Mar. | a p 36 573 | 1 965 | 11 870 | 30 | 922 | 935 | 225 | 4 779 | 15 848 |
| Apr. | a p 176 452 | 1 457 | 44 194 | 59 375 | 14 133 | 1 775 | 7 330 | 10 423 | 37 765 |
| May | a p 170 432 | 6 056 | 120 579 | 4 634 | 2 130 | 694 | 3 511 | 5 991 | 26 837 |
| Jun. | a p 278 148 | 3 160 | 161 462 | 12 850 | 24 013 | 24 900 | 6 989 | 16 837 | 27 936 |
| Jul. | a p 236 655 | 1 281 | 146 207 | 13 141 | 109 | 2 507 | 9 468 | 17 766 | 46 177 |
| Aug. | a p 337 251 | 92 067 | 103 712 | 9 202 | 32 564 | 18 078 | 2 237 | 11 036 | 68 354 |
| Sept. | a p 389 264 | 150 742 | 75 537 | 22 470 | 54 732 | 1 940 | 12 616 | 26 827 | 44 400 |
| Oct. | a p 183 509 | 9 895 | 41 372 | 8 850 | 63 050 | 5 214 | 5 478 | 22 613 | 27 036 |
| Nov. | a p 202 164 | 30 875 | 72 159 | 3 375 | 5 524 | 3 597 | 20 401 | 44 083 | 22 149 |
| Dec. | a p ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 2010 Jan. | p - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Jan. | p - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly expenditures do not sum up to the annual total.

VI - MONETARY STATISTICS

71. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Money supply ^a | | Residents' deposits ^a | | Domestic credit to the private sector ^a | | Foreign exchange reserves | Average exchange rates of Pataca ^b | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------|--------|----------|----------|
| | M1 | M2 | Total | Time deposits | Total | Loans and advances | | CNY | USD | JPY | GBP | EUR |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2006 | 18 255.2 | 168 911.9 | 165 508.3 | 104 322.1 | 50 670.5 | 48 825.2 | 73 110.7 | 100.2471 | 800.06 | 6.8864 | 1 469.93 | 1 002.72 |
| 2007 | 22 606.6 | 185 540.6 | 181 615.4 | 109 508.9 | 72 053.9 | 68 314.0 | 106 290.5 | 105.5964 | 803.60 | 6.8285 | 1 608.87 | 1 100.49 |
| 2008 | 24 729.6 | 189 790.3 | 185 389.8 | 105 492.3 | 91 801.6 | 88 924.1 | 127 160.6 | 115.4632 | 802.06 | 7.7631 | 1 489.65 | 1 180.92 |
| 2008 Dec. | 24 729.6 | 189 790.3 | 185 389.8 | 105 492.3 | 91 801.6 | 88 924.1 | 127 160.6 | 116.6658 | 798.31 | 8.7365 | 1 192.67 | 1 074.63 |
| 2009 Jan. | 27 026.0 | 194 191.3 | 189 093.9 | 103 610.5 | 90 882.2 | 88 370.6 | 129 205.2 | 116.8378 | 798.91 | 8.8164 | 1 162.06 | 1 064.12 |
| Feb. | 25 702.2 | 192 422.8 | 187 810.9 | 102 421.0 | 91 668.3 | 89 544.5 | 131 599.3 | 116.8325 | 798.63 | 8.6571 | 1 149.93 | 1 021.27 |
| Mar. | 26 797.7 | 196 618.3 | 192 143.1 | 102 482.7 | 92 069.6 | 89 849.1 | 134 384.1 | 116.8568 | 798.62 | 8.1664 | 1 134.06 | 1 041.68 |
| Apr. | 25 192.1 | 197 265.4 | 192 715.4 | 102 256.1 | 92 268.8 | 89 935.2 | 137 360.4 | 116.8575 | 798.29 | 8.0788 | 1 172.97 | 1 053.12 |
| May | 26 414.1 | 201 731.3 | 197 130.8 | 103 417.6 | 92 929.0 | 90 568.4 | 140 627.7 | 116.9837 | 798.36 | 8.2724 | 1 228.50 | 1 088.33 |
| Jun. | 26 966.5 | 203 307.7 | 198 674.6 | 101 218.8 | 93 424.0 | 91 149.9 | 141 948.9 | 116.8336 | 798.35 | 8.2698 | 1 305.97 | 1 119.26 |
| Jul. | 28 733.0 | 208 472.4 | 203 758.3 | 99 486.2 | 93 673.3 | 91 063.4 | 140 759.3 | 116.8430 | 798.28 | 8.4483 | 1 306.27 | 1 123.31 |
| Aug. | 29 580.5 | 207 800.9 | 203 093.9 | 98 363.6 | 95 523.3 | 93 025.5 | 141 147.9 | 116.8462 | 798.32 | 8.4134 | 1 321.57 | 1 138.76 |
| Sept. | 28 725.4 | 208 371.2 | 203 538.2 | 99 329.4 | 96 592.0 | 93 975.1 | 142 228.4 | 116.8982 | 798.30 | 8.7249 | 1 302.40 | 1 161.34 |
| Oct. | 29 868.2 | 211 017.8 | 206 248.8 | 98 802.4 | 97 306.3 | 94 468.4 | 142 174.8 | 116.9126 | 798.27 | 8.8405 | 1 292.89 | 1 183.61 |
| Nov. | 31 886.4 r | 211 403.6 | 206 575.6 | 96 164.4 r | 98 976.4 | 95 631.8 | 145 774.9 | 116.9210 | 798.26 | 8.9497 | 1 326.77 | 1 191.71 |
| Dec. | 30 608.0 | 212 152.9 | 207 246.9 | 98 283.5 | 101 061.4 | 97 230.7 | 146 578.7 | 116.9570 | 798.55 | 8.9160 | 1 297.18 | 1 166.87 |
| Variation 2009/2008 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. | 23.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | - 6.8 | 10.1 | 9.3 | 15.3 | 0.2 | 0 [#] | 2.1 | 8.8 | 8.6 |

a Values as at the end of the period; unit = MOP million

b MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - annual and monthly averages

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

1/3

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | M1 | | | | Currency in circulation (MOP) |
| | | | | | Total | | | | |
| | | | | | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2006 | 168 911.9 | 45 323.9 | 91 012.0 | 32 575.9 | 18 255.2 | 8 376.4 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 3 403.6 |
| 2007 | 185 540.6 | 50 983.5 | 101 491.5 | 33 065.5 | 22 606.6 | 9 599.2 | 11 184.4 | 1 823.0 | 3 925.1 |
| 2008 | 189 790.3 | 54 098.4 | 99 240.9 | 36 451.1 | 24 729.6 | 13 010.9 | 10 354.1 | 1 364.6 | 4 400.6 |
| 2008 Dec. | 189 790.3 | 54 098.4 | 99 240.9 | 36 451.1 | 24 729.6 | 13 010.9 | 10 354.1 | 1 364.6 | 4 400.6 |
| 2009 Jan. | 194 191.3 | 56 413.1 | 100 777.7 | 37 000.5 | 27 026.0 | 14 562.9 | 11 484.4 | 978.7 | 5 097.4 |
| Feb. | 192 422.8 | 55 639.7 | 100 704.7 | 36 078.4 | 25 702.2 | 13 537.3 | 11 591.8 | 573.1 | 4 611.8 |
| Mar. | 196 618.3 | 55 612.5 | 105 272.4 | 35 733.4 | 26 797.7 | 13 576.1 | 12 375.5 | 846.1 | 4 475.2 |
| Apr. | 197 265.4 | 55 779.2 | 105 565.3 | 35 920.9 | 25 192.1 | 13 151.4 | 11 437.0 | 603.7 | 4 550.0 |
| May | 201 731.3 | 56 660.1 | 108 310.4 | 36 760.8 | 26 414.1 | 13 850.6 | 11 825.5 | 737.9 | 4 600.5 |
| Jun. | 203 307.7 | 57 822.0 | 109 231.9 | 36 253.8 | 26 966.5 | 14 111.2 | 11 884.1 | 971.2 | 4 633.1 |
| Jul. | 208 472.4 | 57 875.9 | 113 585.3 | 37 011.1 | 28 733.0 | 14 023.0 | 13 932.0 | 778.0 | 4 714.1 |
| Aug. | 207 800.9 | 58 851.7 | 111 188.4 | 37 760.8 | 29 580.5 | 15 150.0 | 13 716.7 | 713.8 | 4 707.0 |
| Sept. | 208 371.2 | 58 680.6 | 111 233.4 | 38 457.2 | 28 725.4 | 14 618.4 | 13 248.2 | 858.8 | 4 833.0 |
| Oct. | 211 017.8 | 59 138.9 | 113 580.3 | 38 298.6 | 29 868.2 | 14 893.4 | 13 847.8 | 1 127.0 | 4 769.0 |
| Nov. | 211 403.6 | 59 350.9 | 115 108.0 | 36 944.7 | 31 886.4 r | 15 114.9 r | 15 722.8 r | 1 048.7 r | 4 828.0 |
| Dec. | 212 152.9 | 59 746.8 | 113 781.1 | 38 624.9 | 30 608.0 | 14 973.1 | 14 544.6 | 1 090.2 | 4 905.9 |

2/3

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | M1 | | | | Quasi-monetary liabilities | | | | | | | |
| | Demand deposits | | | | Total | | | | Savings deposits | | | |
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 2006 | 14 851.5 | 4 972.8 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 150 656.7 | 36 947.6 | 82 973.1 | 30 736.1 | 45 186.8 | 14 168.3 | 25 709.8 | 5 308.6 |
| 2007 | 18 681.4 | 5 674.0 | 11 184.4 | 1 823.0 | 162 934.0 | 41 384.3 | 90 307.1 | 31 242.5 | 51 884.3 | 16 604.0 | 28 089.5 | 7 190.7 |
| 2008 | 20 329.0 | 8 610.3 | 10 354.1 | 1 364.6 | 165 060.8 | 41 087.5 | 88 886.8 | 35 086.5 | 58 259.4 | 20 532.3 | 28 657.7 | 9 069.4 |
| 2008 Dec. | 20 329.0 | 8 610.3 | 10 354.1 | 1 364.6 | 165 060.8 | 41 087.5 | 88 886.8 | 35 086.5 | 58 259.4 | 20 532.3 | 28 657.7 | 9 069.4 |
| 2009 Jan. | 21 928.6 | 9 465.6 | 11 484.4 | 978.7 | 167 165.3 | 41 850.1 | 89 293.3 | 36 021.9 | 62 003.0 | 22 051.9 | 29 330.2 | 10 621.0 |
| Feb. | 21 090.4 | 8 925.5 | 11 591.8 | 573.1 | 166 720.6 | 42 102.4 | 89 112.9 | 35 505.3 | 62 890.2 | 22 357.3 | 31 442.4 | 9 090.6 |
| Mar. | 22 322.5 | 9 100.9 | 12 375.5 | 846.1 | 169 820.6 | 42 036.4 | 92 896.9 | 34 887.3 | 65 887.3 | 22 143.9 | 34 665.1 | 9 078.2 |
| Apr. | 20 642.1 | 8 601.4 | 11 437.0 | 603.7 | 172 073.3 | 42 627.8 | 94 128.3 | 35 317.2 | 68 387.7 | 22 786.2 | 36 316.6 | 9 284.9 |
| May | 21 813.5 | 9 250.1 | 11 825.5 | 737.9 | 175 317.2 | 42 809.5 | 96 484.8 | 36 022.9 | 70 467.9 | 23 477.5 | 37 696.4 | 9 294.0 |
| Jun. | 22 333.5 | 9 478.2 | 11 884.1 | 971.2 | 176 341.1 | 43 710.7 | 97 347.9 | 35 282.5 | 73 852.1 | 24 896.3 | 38 807.2 | 10 148.6 |
| Jul. | 24 018.9 | 9 308.9 | 13 932.0 | 778.0 | 179 739.4 | 43 853.0 | 99 653.3 | 36 233.1 | 79 005.1 | 25 791.7 | 43 094.1 | 10 119.3 |
| Aug. | 24 873.4 | 10 443.0 | 13 716.7 | 713.8 | 178 220.5 | 43 701.7 | 97 471.8 | 37 047.0 | 78 522.5 | 25 871.6 | 42 125.5 | 10 525.4 |
| Sept. | 23 892.4 | 9 785.4 | 13 248.2 | 858.8 | 179 645.8 | 44 062.2 | 97 985.2 | 37 598.4 | 79 154.8 | 25 918.4 | 42 141.9 | 11 094.5 |
| Oct. | 25 099.2 | 10 124.4 | 13 847.8 | 1 127.0 | 181 149.6 | 44 245.4 | 99 732.5 | 37 171.6 | 81 347.2 | 26 380.5 | 43 645.0 | 11 321.7 |
| Nov. | 27 058.4 r | 10 286.9 r | 15 722.8 r | 1 048.7 r | 179 517.2 r | 44 236.0 r | 99 385.2 r | 35 896.0 r | 82 446.0 | 26 726.5 | 43 906.6 | 11 812.9 |
| Dec. | 25 702.0 | 10 067.2 | 14 544.6 | 1 090.2 | 181 544.9 | 44 773.7 | 99 236.5 | 37 534.6 | 82 417.8 | 27 233.8 | 42 984.5 | 12 199.6 |

a Values as at the end of the period

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

3/3

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| | Quasi-monetary liabilities | | | | | | | |
| | Notice deposits | | | | Time deposits ^b | | | |
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 2006 | 1 147.9 | 88.2 | 853.1 | 206.5 | 104 322.1 | 22 691.0 | 56 410.1 | 25 220.9 |
| 2007 | 1 540.8 | 211.1 | 914.1 | 415.6 | 109 508.9 | 24 569.2 | 61 303.5 | 23 636.2 |
| 2008 | 1 309.1 | 32.8 | 791.3 | 485.0 | 105 492.3 | 20 522.3 | 59 437.8 | 25 532.1 |
| 2008 Dec. | 1 309.1 | 32.8 | 791.3 | 485.0 | 105 492.3 | 20 522.3 | 59 437.8 | 25 532.1 |
| 2009 Jan. | 1 551.7 | 14.1 | 920.0 | 617.6 | 103 610.5 | 19 784.1 | 59 043.1 | 24 783.2 |
| Feb. | 1 409.3 | 110.6 | 706.8 | 591.9 | 102 421.0 | 19 634.6 | 56 963.7 | 25 822.8 |
| Mar. | 1 450.6 | 78.7 | 701.8 | 670.1 | 102 482.7 | 19 813.8 | 57 530.0 | 25 139.0 |
| Apr. | 1 429.5 | 80.3 | 680.4 | 668.9 | 102 256.1 | 19 761.3 | 57 131.4 | 25 363.4 |
| May | 1 431.7 | 69.5 | 681.9 | 680.3 | 103 417.6 | 19 262.4 | 58 106.5 | 26 048.7 |
| Jun. | 1 270.3 | 101.3 | 628.5 | 540.4 | 101 218.8 | 18 713.1 | 57 912.2 | 24 593.5 |
| Jul. | 1 248.1 | 92.2 | 752.4 | 403.5 | 99 486.2 | 17 969.1 | 55 806.8 | 25 710.3 |
| Aug. | 1 334.3 | 114.6 | 775.3 | 444.4 | 98 363.6 | 17 715.5 | 54 571.0 | 26 077.2 |
| Sept. | 1 161.7 | 89.3 | 722.7 | 349.7 | 99 329.4 | 18 054.5 | 55 120.7 | 26 154.2 |
| Oct. | 1 000.0 | 55.7 | 656.2 | 288.1 | 98 802.4 | 17 809.2 | 55 431.3 | 25 561.9 |
| Nov. | 906.8 | 58.1 | 658.9 | 189.8 | 96 164.4 r | 17 451.4 r | 54 819.7 r | 23 893.3 r |
| Dec. | 843.6 | 62.1 | 570.1 | 211.4 | 98 283.5 | 17 477.9 | 55 682.0 | 25 123.6 |

a Values as at the end of the period.

b Starting from July 2007, non-negotiable CDs (certificates of deposits) have been incorporated into time deposits by the Monetary Authority of Macao.

73. MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Total | Net foreign assets | | | Domestic credit (net) | | | Sundries (net) |
| | | Total | Assets | Liabilities | Total | Public sector | Private sector | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2006 | 168 911.9 | 192 088.8 | 266 028.9 | 73 940.1 | 8 181.8 | -42 488.7 | 50 670.5 | -31 358.8 |
| 2007 | 185 540.6 | 216 465.6 | 320 842.0 | 104 376.3 | 5 428.8 | -66 625.1 | 72 053.9 | -36 353.9 |
| 2008 | 189 790.3 | 233 256.6 | 359 949.5 | 126 692.9 | -1 316.4 | -93 117.9 | 91 801.6 | -42 149.9 |
| 2008 Dec. | 189 790.3 | 233 256.6 | 359 949.5 | 126 692.9 | -1 316.4 | -93 117.9 | 91 801.6 | -42 149.9 |
| 2009 Jan. | 194 191.3 | 237 248.6 | 354 987.7 | 117 739.0 | -2 272.2 | -93 154.4 | 90 882.2 | -40 785.2 |
| Feb. | 192 422.8 | 237 263.0 | 346 734.4 | 109 471.3 | -4 409.6 | -96 077.9 | 91 668.3 | -40 430.6 |
| Mar. | 196 618.3 | 243 988.0 | 378 473.7 | 134 485.6 | -5 515.3 | -97 584.9 | 92 069.6 | -41 854.3 |
| Apr. | 197 265.4 | 248 342.8 | 394 650.4 | 146 307.5 | -7 686.3 | -99 955.1 | 92 268.8 | -43 391.1 |
| May | 201 731.3 | 255 775.2 | 404 800.7 | 149 025.4 | -7 480.2 | -100 409.1 | 92 929.0 | -46 563.7 |
| Jun. | 203 307.7 | 254 790.4 | 408 206.6 | 153 416.2 | -7 464.7 | -100 888.7 | 93 424.0 | -44 018.1 |
| Jul. | 208 472.4 | 262 024.4 | 412 069.2 | 150 044.9 | -8 062.8 | -101 736.1 | 93 673.3 | -45 489.2 |
| Aug. | 207 800.9 | 261 855.6 | 412 979.4 | 151 123.6 | -7 316.2 | -102 839.5 | 95 523.3 | -46 738.5 |
| Sept. | 208 371.2 | 265 710.5 | 438 460.4 | 172 749.9 | -11 138.2 | -107 730.3 | 96 592.0 | -46 201.1 |
| Oct. | 211 017.8 | 270 235.8 | 447 163.5 | 176 927.7 | -12 333.1 | -109 639.4 | 97 306.3 | -46 884.9 |
| Nov. | 211 403.6 | 275 343.9 | 451 091.9 | 175 748.1 | -14 868.8 | -113 845.2 | 98 976.4 | -49 071.5 |
| Dec. | 212 152.9 | 275 535.7 | 441 492.7 | 165 957.1 | -15 396.7 | -116 458.1 | 101 061.4 | -47 986.2 |

a Values as at the end of the period

74. RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Demand deposits | | | | Savings deposits | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2006 | 165 508.3 | 41 920.3 | 91 012.0 | 32 575.9 | 14 851.5 | 4 972.8 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 45 186.8 | 14 168.3 | 25 709.8 | 5 308.6 |
| 2007 | 181 615.4 | 47 058.4 | 101 491.5 | 33 065.5 | 18 681.4 | 5 674.0 | 11 184.4 | 1 823.0 | 51 884.3 | 16 604.0 | 28 089.5 | 7 190.7 |
| 2008 | 185 389.8 | 49 697.8 | 99 240.9 | 36 451.1 | 20 329.0 | 8 610.3 | 10 354.1 | 1 364.6 | 58 259.4 | 20 532.3 | 28 657.7 | 9 069.4 |
| 2008 Dec. | 185 389.8 | 49 697.8 | 99 240.9 | 36 451.1 | 20 329.0 | 8 610.3 | 10 354.1 | 1 364.6 | 58 259.4 | 20 532.3 | 28 657.7 | 9 069.4 |
| 2009 Jan. | 189 093.9 | 51 315.7 | 100 777.7 | 37 000.5 | 21 928.6 | 9 465.6 | 11 484.4 | 978.7 | 62 003.0 | 22 051.9 | 29 330.2 | 10 621.0 |
| Feb. | 187 810.9 | 51 027.9 | 100 704.7 | 36 078.4 | 21 090.4 | 8 925.5 | 11 591.8 | 573.1 | 62 890.2 | 22 357.3 | 31 442.4 | 9 090.6 |
| Mar. | 192 143.1 | 51 137.2 | 105 272.4 | 35 733.4 | 22 322.5 | 9 100.9 | 12 375.5 | 846.1 | 65 887.3 | 22 143.9 | 34 665.1 | 9 078.2 |
| Apr. | 192 715.4 | 51 229.2 | 105 565.3 | 35 920.9 | 20 642.1 | 8 601.4 | 11 437.0 | 603.7 | 68 387.7 | 22 786.2 | 36 316.6 | 9 284.9 |
| May | 197 130.8 | 52 059.6 | 108 310.4 | 36 760.8 | 21 813.5 | 9 250.1 | 11 825.5 | 737.9 | 70 467.9 | 23 477.5 | 37 696.4 | 9 294.0 |
| Jun. | 198 674.6 | 53 188.9 | 109 231.9 | 36 253.8 | 22 333.5 | 9 478.2 | 11 884.1 | 971.2 | 73 852.1 | 24 896.3 | 38 807.2 | 10 148.6 |
| Jul. | 203 758.3 | 53 161.9 | 113 585.3 | 37 011.1 | 24 018.9 | 9 308.9 | 13 932.0 | 778.0 | 79 005.1 | 25 791.7 | 43 094.1 | 10 119.3 |
| Aug. | 203 093.9 | 54 144.7 | 111 188.4 | 37 760.8 | 24 873.4 | 10 443.0 | 13 716.7 | 713.8 | 78 522.5 | 25 871.6 | 42 125.5 | 10 525.4 |
| Sept. | 203 538.2 | 53 847.6 | 111 233.4 | 38 457.2 | 23 892.4 | 9 785.4 | 13 248.2 | 858.8 | 79 154.8 | 25 918.4 | 42 141.9 | 11 094.5 |
| Oct. | 206 248.8 | 54 369.9 | 113 580.3 | 38 298.6 | 25 099.2 | 10 124.4 | 13 847.8 | 1 127.0 | 81 347.2 | 26 380.5 | 43 645.0 | 11 321.7 |
| Nov. | 206 575.6 | 54 522.9 | 115 108.0 | 36 944.7 | 27 058.4 r | 10 286.9 r | 15 722.8 r | 1 048.7 r | 82 446.0 | 26 726.5 | 43 906.6 | 11 812.9 |
| Dec. | 207 246.9 | 54 840.9 | 113 781.1 | 38 624.9 | 25 702.0 | 10 067.2 | 14 544.6 | 1 090.2 | 82 417.8 | 27 233.8 | 42 984.5 | 12 199.6 |

| Year/Month | Notice deposits | | | | Time deposits | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 2006 | 1 147.9 | 88.2 | 853.1 | 206.5 | 104 322.1 | 22 691.0 | 56 410.1 | 25 220.9 |
| 2007 | 1 540.8 | 211.1 | 914.1 | 415.6 | 109 508.9 | 24 569.2 | 61 303.5 | 23 636.2 |
| 2008 | 1 309.1 | 32.8 | 791.3 | 485.0 | 105 492.3 | 20 522.3 | 59 437.8 | 25 532.1 |
| 2008 Dec. | 1 309.1 | 32.8 | 791.3 | 485.0 | 105 492.3 | 20 522.3 | 59 437.8 | 25 532.1 |
| 2009 Jan. | 1 551.7 | 14.1 | 920.0 | 617.6 | 103 610.5 | 19 784.1 | 59 043.1 | 24 783.2 |
| Feb. | 1 409.3 | 110.6 | 706.8 | 591.9 | 102 421.0 | 19 634.6 | 56 963.7 | 25 822.8 |
| Mar. | 1 450.6 | 78.7 | 701.8 | 670.1 | 102 482.7 | 19 813.8 | 57 530.0 | 25 139.0 |
| Apr. | 1 429.5 | 80.3 | 680.4 | 668.9 | 102 256.1 | 19 761.3 | 57 131.4 | 25 363.4 |
| May | 1 431.7 | 69.5 | 681.9 | 680.3 | 103 417.6 | 19 262.4 | 58 106.5 | 26 048.7 |
| Jun. | 1 270.3 | 101.3 | 628.5 | 540.4 | 101 218.8 | 18 713.1 | 57 912.2 | 24 593.5 |
| Jul. | 1 248.1 | 92.2 | 752.4 | 403.5 | 99 486.2 | 17 969.1 | 55 806.8 | 25 710.3 |
| Aug. | 1 334.3 | 114.6 | 775.3 | 444.4 | 98 363.6 | 17 715.5 | 54 571.0 | 26 077.2 |
| Sept. | 1 161.7 | 89.3 | 722.7 | 349.7 | 99 329.4 | 18 054.5 | 55 120.7 | 26 154.2 |
| Oct. | 1 000.0 | 55.7 | 656.2 | 288.1 | 98 802.4 | 17 809.2 | 55 431.3 | 25 561.9 |
| Nov. | 906.8 | 58.1 | 658.9 | 189.8 | 96 164.4 r | 17 451.4 r | 54 819.7 r | 23 893.3 r |
| Dec. | 843.6 | 62.1 | 570.1 | 211.4 | 98 283.5 | 17 477.9 | 55 682.0 | 25 123.6 |

a Deposits with the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

75. DOMESTIC CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR BY CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Loans and advances | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2006 | 50 670.5 | 14 319.7 | 32 732.4 | 3 618.4 | 48 825.2 | 14 141.2 | 32 301.1 | 2 382.9 |
| 2007 | 72 053.9 | 16 138.0 | 48 587.3 | 7 328.6 | 68 314.0 | 15 935.3 | 48 236.9 | 4 141.9 |
| 2008 | 91 801.6 | 18 575.3 | 66 159.1 | 7 067.1 | 88 924.1 | 18 342.5 | 65 607.8 | 4 973.8 |
| 2008 Dec. | 91 801.6 | 18 575.3 | 66 159.1 | 7 067.1 | 88 924.1 | 18 342.5 | 65 607.8 | 4 973.8 |
| 2009 Jan. | 90 882.2 | 18 737.7 | 65 698.7 | 6 445.9 | 88 370.6 | 18 505.6 | 65 169.9 | 4 695.1 |
| Feb. | 91 668.3 | 18 994.5 | 66 980.8 | 5 693.0 | 89 544.5 | 18 762.3 | 66 567.3 | 4 214.9 |
| Mar. | 92 069.6 | 19 151.0 | 66 804.6 | 6 114.0 | 89 849.1 | 18 920.1 | 66 367.6 | 4 561.4 |
| Apr. | 92 268.8 | 19 405.1 | 66 835.7 | 6 028.1 | 89 935.2 | 19 174.5 | 66 452.8 | 4 307.9 |
| May | 92 929.0 | 19 983.2 | 66 841.4 | 6 104.4 | 90 568.4 | 19 751.0 | 66 432.9 | 4 384.5 |
| Jun. | 93 424.0 | 20 193.1 | 67 223.3 | 6 007.5 | 91 149.9 | 19 963.6 | 66 686.0 | 4 500.3 |
| Jul. | 93 673.3 | 20 632.5 | 66 794.3 | 6 246.5 | 91 063.4 | 20 403.0 | 66 294.2 | 4 366.3 |
| Aug. | 95 523.3 | 21 326.3 | 67 828.8 | 6 368.2 | 93 025.5 | 21 096.7 | 67 380.3 | 4 548.5 |
| Sept. | 96 592.0 | 22 214.5 | 68 039.4 | 6 338.0 | 93 975.1 | 21 985.0 | 67 580.4 | 4 409.7 |
| Oct. | 97 306.3 | 23 256.0 | 67 382.6 | 6 667.6 | 94 468.4 | 23 025.3 | 66 892.8 | 4 550.3 |
| Nov. | 98 976.4 | 24 997.8 | 67 174.9 | 6 803.8 | 95 631.8 | 24 766.8 | 66 528.4 | 4 336.6 |
| Dec. | 101 061.4 | 26 485.6 | 67 918.9 | 6 656.8 | 97 230.7 | 26 250.8 | 67 156.1 | 3 823.8 |

| Year/Month | Discounted bills and others | | | | Financial investments | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------|-------|------------------|-----------------------|-------|------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2006 | 1 662.0 | 12.3 | 414.2 | 1 235.5 | 183.2 | 166.2 | 17.0 | - |
| 2007 | 3 533.2 | 13.1 | 333.5 | 3 186.7 | 206.7 | 189.7 | 17.0 | - |
| 2008 | 2 641.1 | 13.4 | 534.3 | 2 093.3 | 236.3 | 219.3 | 17.0 | - |
| 2008 Dec. | 2 641.1 | 13.4 | 534.3 | 2 093.3 | 236.3 | 219.3 | 17.0 | - |
| 2009 Jan. | 2 275.3 | 12.7 | 511.8 | 1 750.8 | 236.3 | 219.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Feb. | 1 887.4 | 12.9 | 396.5 | 1 478.1 | 236.3 | 219.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Mar. | 1 984.1 | 11.6 | 420.0 | 1 552.6 | 236.3 | 219.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Apr. | 2 097.3 | 11.3 | 365.9 | 1 720.2 | 236.3 | 219.3 | 17.0 | - |
| May | 2 124.2 | 12.9 | 391.5 | 1 719.9 | 236.3 | 219.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Jun. | 2 040.8 | 13.3 | 520.4 | 1 507.2 | 233.3 | 216.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Jul. | 2 376.6 | 13.2 | 483.1 | 1 880.2 | 233.3 | 216.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Aug. | 2 264.6 | 13.3 | 431.6 | 1 819.7 | 233.3 | 216.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Sept. | 2 383.6 | 13.3 | 442.0 | 1 928.3 | 233.3 | 216.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Oct. | 2 604.6 | 14.4 | 472.8 | 2 117.4 | 233.3 | 216.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Nov. | 3 111.3 | 14.7 | 629.5 | 2 467.2 | 233.3 | 216.3 | 17.0 | - |
| Dec. | 3 594.2 | 15.3 | 745.8 | 2 833.1 | 236.5 | 219.5 | 17.0 | - |

a Credit granted by the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

76. RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Maturities | | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Total | Up to 1 month | 1 to 3 months | 3 to 6 months | 6 to 12 months | Over 1 year |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2006 | 104 322.1 | 59 916.9 | 27 847.3 | 7 798.2 | 5 659.3 | 3 100.3 |
| 2007 | 109 508.9 | 65 113.6 | 29 492.2 | 8 136.8 | 5 385.6 | 1 380.7 |
| 2008 | 105 492.3 | 45 079.8 | 40 872.8 | 11 300.6 | 6 913.7 | 1 325.3 |
| 2008 Dec. | 105 492.3 | 45 079.8 | 40 872.8 | 11 300.6 | 6 913.7 | 1 325.3 |
| 2009 Jan. | 103 610.5 | 41 766.5 | 41 528.9 | 12 063.0 | 7 070.5 | 1 181.6 |
| Feb. | 102 421.0 | 39 949.6 | 40 708.2 | 13 070.1 | 7 536.6 | 1 156.5 |
| Mar. | 102 482.7 | 37 371.5 | 40 069.5 | 16 211.7 | 7 738.7 | 1 091.3 |
| Apr. | 102 256.1 | 36 985.6 | 42 243.7 | 14 649.8 | 7 165.5 | 1 211.5 |
| May | 103 417.6 | 39 130.7 | 41 215.1 | 14 593.7 | 7 196.4 | 1 281.7 |
| Jun. | 101 218.8 | 38 727.6 | 38 535.0 | 15 344.0 | 7 403.1 | 1 209.1 |
| Jul. | 99 486.2 | 36 824.0 | 39 184.0 | 15 269.4 | 7 022.1 | 1 186.7 |
| Aug. | 98 363.6 | 39 049.2 | 35 446.5 | 15 954.4 | 6 695.3 | 1 218.2 |
| Sept. | 99 329.4 | 44 508.5 | 31 759.8 | 16 259.7 | 5 644.9 | 1 156.4 |
| Oct. | 98 802.4 | 44 737.2 | 33 319.9 | 13 832.1 | 5 592.3 | 1 320.9 |
| Nov. | 96 164.4 r | 42 845.6 r | 34 833.0 | 11 780.3 | 5 435.0 | 1 270.5 |
| Dec. | 98 283.5 | 47 305.8 | 33 959.0 | 10 666.4 | 5 030.3 | 1 322.0 |

a Deposits with the banking system
Values as at the end of the period

77. DOMESTIC LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Types and maturities | | | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Overdrafts | Others | | | | | |
| | | | Total | Up to 3 months | 3 to 6 months | 6 to 12 months | 1 to 2 years | Over 2 years |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2006 | 48 825.2 | 3 884.6 | 44 940.6 | 7 728.7 | 3 017.5 | 1 788.2 | 2 968.6 | 29 437.7 |
| 2007 | 68 314.0 | 4 263.3 | 64 050.7 | 9 754.7 | 2 270.0 | 4 525.6 | 4 783.2 | 42 717.2 |
| 2008 | 88 924.1 | 5 114.5 | 83 809.6 | 10 735.8 | 3 440.1 | 4 961.1 | 4 937.2 | 59 735.4 |
| 2008 Dec. | 88 924.1 | 5 114.5 | 83 809.6 | 10 735.8 | 3 440.1 | 4 961.1 | 4 937.2 | 59 735.4 |
| 2009 Jan. | 88 370.6 | 4 749.0 | 83 621.6 | 10 989.9 | 3 795.0 | 3 993.0 | 4 961.1 | 59 882.6 |
| Feb. | 89 544.5 | 4 571.1 | 84 973.4 | 9 648.7 | 4 152.3 | 3 958.2 | 4 983.4 | 62 230.8 |
| Mar. | 89 849.1 | 4 551.0 | 85 298.1 | 10 581.5 | 2 609.6 | 4 442.0 | 8 853.7 | 58 811.4 |
| Apr. | 89 935.2 | 4 561.8 | 85 373.4 | 11 068.9 | 2 686.4 | 3 891.0 | 8 915.0 | 58 812.1 |
| May | 90 568.4 | 4 187.5 | 86 380.9 | 12 057.1 | 2 533.7 | 3 777.5 | 9 017.1 | 58 995.4 |
| Jun. | 91 149.9 | 4 283.4 | 86 866.5 | 9 398.3 | 2 367.2 | 3 795.2 | 8 994.7 | 62 311.2 |
| Jul. | 91 063.4 | 4 006.6 | 87 056.8 | 8 280.9 | 1 803.8 | 3 455.8 | 9 060.2 | 64 456.1 |
| Aug. | 93 025.5 | 4 262.4 | 88 763.1 | 8 266.5 | 2 293.1 | 3 623.8 | 8 971.5 | 65 608.3 |
| Sept. | 93 975.1 | 4 536.5 | 89 438.6 | 8 862.6 | 2 864.3 | 4 124.7 | 9 991.6 | 63 595.5 |
| Oct. | 94 468.4 | 4 353.2 | 90 115.2 | 8 860.0 | 2 647.2 | 4 417.4 | 9 260.4 | 64 930.3 |
| Nov. | 95 631.8 | 4 611.1 | 91 020.8 | 9 288.8 | 2 511.2 | 5 752.0 | 10 503.3 | 62 965.5 |
| Dec. | 97 230.7 | 4 997.7 | 92 233.0 | 8 343.5 | 2 355.4 | 5 548.2 | 10 602.2 | 65 383.8 |

a Loans and advances granted by the banking system
Values as at the end of the period

78. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Foreign assets ^{b,c} | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| | | Total | Foreign currencies | Other claims on banks abroad | External loans | Financial investment | Participation in international financial organizations | Other foreign assets |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2006 | 324 481.0 | 266 028.9 | 1 651.2 | 176 192.6 | 25 871.0 | 50 414.4 | - | 11 899.7 |
| 2007 | 404 073.3 | 320 842.0 | 3 372.7 | 208 529.7 | 36 760.3 | 59 440.5 | - | 12 738.8 |
| 2008 | 462 124.5 r | 359 949.5 | 3 802.0 | 216 031.7 | 59 053.2 | 60 708.5 | - | 20 354.1 |
| 2008 Dec. | 462 124.5 r | 359 949.5 | 3 802.0 | 216 031.7 | 59 053.2 | 60 708.5 | - | 20 354.1 |
| 2009 Jan. | 457 525.6 r | 354 987.7 | 3 548.2 | 214 549.1 | 56 966.1 | 59 606.2 | - | 20 318.1 |
| Feb. | 449 567.8 r | 346 734.4 | 3 326.7 | 208 883.6 | 56 359.5 | 58 167.1 | - | 19 997.5 |
| Mar. | 480 280.7 r | 378 473.7 | 4 356.7 | 238 366.4 | 57 603.5 | 58 103.8 | - | 20 043.3 |
| Apr. | 496 233.6 r | 394 650.4 | 3 981.4 | 255 653.1 | 56 466.9 | 57 732.3 | - | 20 816.7 |
| May | 506 424.5 r | 404 800.7 | 4 230.8 | 256 484.5 | 58 327.2 | 64 128.7 | - | 21 629.5 |
| Jun. | 511 962.8 r | 408 206.6 | 3 984.5 | 250 334.6 | 61 902.9 | 69 854.9 | - | 22 129.7 |
| Jul. | 515 745.6 r | 412 069.2 | 4 429.5 | 248 579.5 | 64 359.4 | 72 691.8 | - | 22 009.0 |
| Aug. | 518 914.9 r | 412 979.4 | 3 221.7 | 247 907.1 | 66 122.2 | 73 993.6 | - | 21 734.8 |
| Sept. | 545 571.8 r | 438 460.4 | 3 969.0 | 265 060.3 | 73 964.7 | 73 624.0 | - | 21 842.4 |
| Oct. | 555 731.8 r | 447 163.5 | 3 744.5 | 264 078.3 | 80 213.2 | 77 081.4 | - | 22 046.1 |
| Nov. | 561 811.9 r | 451 091.9 | 4 631.6 | 264 763.0 | 81 859.9 | 77 526.0 | - | 22 311.4 |
| Dec. | 551 039.9 | 441 492.7 | 5 009.3 | 254 332.1 | 85 806.2 | 74 194.8 | - | 22 150.3 |

| Year/Month | Domestic credit | | | | | | | Sundry assets | | | | | Discrepancies |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Total | Loans and other credits | | | Financial investments | | | Total | Real estate, furniture and supplies | Non-monetary gold and silver | Internal and offset accounts | Sundry accounts | |
| | | Total | Public sector | Firms and individuals | Total | Public sector | Firms and individuals | | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 2006 | 50 670.5 | 50 487.3 | - | 50 487.3 | 183.2 | - | 183.2 | 6 796.9 | 2 347.6 | 10.8 | 3 314.4 | 1 124.2 | 984.6 |
| 2007 | 72 053.9 | 71 847.3 | - | 71 847.3 | 206.7 | - | 206.7 | 9 890.5 | 2 931.7 | 105.3 | 5 300.6 | 1 552.9 | 1 287.1 |
| 2008 | 91 801.6 | 91 565.2 | - | 91 565.2 | 236.3 | - | 236.3 | 9 901.7 r | 3 446.9 | 74.8 | 4 886.2 | 1 493.9 r | 471.8 |
| 2008 Dec. | 91 801.6 | 91 565.2 | - | 91 565.2 | 236.3 | - | 236.3 | 9 901.7 r | 3 446.9 | 74.8 | 4 886.2 | 1 493.9 r | 471.8 |
| 2009 Jan. | 90 882.2 | 90 645.9 | - | 90 645.9 | 236.3 | - | 236.3 | 10 827.4 r | 3 436.0 | 66.9 | 5 996.6 | 1 327.9 r | 828.3 |
| Feb. | 91 668.3 | 91 431.9 | - | 91 431.9 | 236.3 | - | 236.3 | 10 058.8 r | 3 414.2 | 68.1 | 5 227.7 | 1 348.8 r | 1 106.4 |
| Mar. | 92 069.6 | 91 833.2 | - | 91 833.2 | 236.3 | - | 236.3 | 9 317.2 r | 3 395.0 | 66.5 | 4 424.4 | 1 431.3 r | 420.4 |
| Apr. | 92 268.8 | 92 032.5 | - | 92 032.5 | 236.3 | - | 236.3 | 9 188.0 r | 3 378.8 | 64.5 | 4 133.2 | 1 611.5 r | 126.4 |
| May | 92 929.0 | 92 692.6 | - | 92 692.6 | 236.3 | - | 236.3 | 10 375.4 r | 3 361.5 | 70.4 | 4 912.2 | 2 031.3 r | - 1 680.5 |
| Jun. | 93 424.0 | 93 190.7 | - | 93 190.7 | 233.3 | - | 233.3 | 9 631.2 r | 3 350.6 | 67.2 | 4 731.6 | 1 481.8 r | 701.0 |
| Jul. | 93 673.3 | 93 440.0 | - | 93 440.0 | 233.3 | - | 233.3 | 9 412.0 r | 3 332.2 | 62.9 | 4 368.9 | 1 648.0 r | 591.0 |
| Aug. | 95 523.3 | 95 290.1 | - | 95 290.1 | 233.3 | - | 233.3 | 9 681.6 r | 3 316.6 | 62.8 | 4 765.2 | 1 537.0 r | 730.6 |
| Sept. | 96 592.0 | 96 358.7 | - | 96 358.7 | 233.3 | - | 233.3 | 9 851.2 r | 3 338.1 | 66.0 | 4 660.5 | 1 786.6 r | 668.1 |
| Oct. | 97 306.3 | 97 073.0 | - | 97 073.0 | 233.3 | - | 233.3 | 10 740.0 r | 3 324.2 | 68.2 | 5 094.4 | 2 253.2 r | 522.1 |
| Nov. | 98 976.4 | 98 743.1 | - | 98 743.1 | 233.3 | - | 233.3 | 10 960.9 r | 2 965.9 | 75.8 | 5 357.8 | 2 561.4 r | 782.5 |
| Dec. | 101 061.4 | 100 824.9 | - | 100 824.9 | 236.5 | - | 236.5 | 7 975.2 | 2 975.2 | 70.6 | 3 289.4 | 1 640.0 | 510.5 |

a Values as at the end of the period

b In February 2001, the definition of foreign assets was revised to exclude non-monetary gold and silver.

c Effective from April 2001, foreign assets include other foreign exchange reserves.

79. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Monetary liabilities | | | | | Quasi-monetary liabilities | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Total | Monetary Authority of Macao | | | Demand deposits | Total | Savings deposits | Notice deposits | Time deposits | CD's held by residents ^b |
| | | | Total | Currency in circulation | Other monetary liabilities | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2006 | 324 481.0 | 18 255.2 | 3 403.6 | 3 403.6 | - | 14 851.5 | 150 656.7 | 45 186.8 | 1 147.9 | 104 322.1 | - |
| 2007 | 404 073.3 | 22 606.6 | 3 925.1 | 3 925.1 | - | 18 681.4 | 162 934.0 | 51 884.3 | 1 540.8 | 109 508.9 | - |
| 2008 | 462 124.5 r | 24 729.6 | 4 400.6 | 4 400.6 | - | 20 329.0 | 165 060.8 | 58 259.4 | 1 309.1 | 105 492.3 | - |
| 2008 Dec. | 462 124.5 r | 24 729.6 | 4 400.6 | 4 400.6 | - | 20 329.0 | 165 060.8 | 58 259.4 | 1 309.1 | 105 492.3 | - |
| 2009 Jan. | 457 525.6 r | 27 026.0 | 5 097.4 | 5 097.4 | - | 21 928.6 | 167 165.3 | 62 003.0 | 1 551.7 | 103 610.5 | - |
| Feb. | 449 567.8 r | 25 702.2 | 4 611.8 | 4 611.8 | - | 21 090.4 | 166 720.6 | 62 890.2 | 1 409.3 | 102 421.0 | - |
| Mar. | 480 280.7 r | 26 797.7 | 4 475.2 | 4 475.2 | - | 22 322.5 | 169 820.6 | 65 887.3 | 1 450.6 | 102 482.7 | - |
| Apr. | 496 233.6 r | 25 192.1 | 4 550.0 | 4 550.0 | - | 20 642.1 | 172 073.3 | 68 387.7 | 1 429.5 | 102 256.1 | - |
| May | 506 424.5 r | 26 414.1 | 4 600.5 | 4 600.5 | - | 21 813.5 | 175 317.2 | 70 467.9 | 1 431.7 | 103 417.6 | - |
| Jun. | 511 962.8 r | 26 966.5 | 4 633.1 | 4 633.1 | - | 22 333.5 | 176 341.1 | 73 852.1 | 1 270.3 | 101 218.8 | - |
| Jul. | 515 745.6 r | 28 733.0 | 4 714.1 | 4 714.1 | - | 24 018.9 | 179 739.4 | 79 005.1 | 1 248.1 | 99 486.2 | - |
| Aug. | 518 914.9 r | 29 580.5 | 4 707.0 | 4 707.0 | - | 24 873.4 | 178 220.5 | 78 522.5 | 1 334.3 | 98 363.6 | - |
| Sept. | 545 571.8 r | 28 725.4 | 4 833.0 | 4 833.0 | - | 23 892.4 | 179 645.8 | 79 154.8 | 1 161.7 | 99 329.4 | - |
| Oct. | 555 731.8 r | 29 868.2 | 4 769.0 | 4 769.0 | - | 25 099.2 | 181 149.6 | 81 347.2 | 1 000.0 | 98 802.4 | - |
| Nov. | 561 811.9 r | 31 886.4 r | 4 828.0 | 4 828.0 | - | 27 058.4 r | 179 517.2 r | 82 446.0 | 906.8 | 96 164.4 r | - |
| Dec. | 551 039.9 | 30 608.0 | 4 905.9 | 4 905.9 | - | 25 702.0 | 181 544.9 | 82 417.8 | 843.6 | 98 283.5 | - |

| Year/Month | Non-monetary liabilities | | | | | | | | Capital account | Sundry liabilities | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | Public sector deposits | Foreign liabilities | | | | | Other non-monetary liabilities | | Total | Internal and offset accounts | Sundry accounts |
| | | | Total | Towards banks at short-term | Towards banks at medium/long term | Non-resident deposits | Others | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 2006 | 128 083.4 | 42 488.7 | 73 940.1 | 15 512.0 | 352.2 | 57 520.4 | 555.5 | 11 654.6 | 20 614.2 | 6 871.5 | 3 148.6 | 3 722.9 |
| 2007 | 183 286.7 | 66 625.1 | 104 376.3 | 25 246.8 | 2 400.5 | 76 262.6 | 466.3 | 12 285.3 | 26 297.2 | 8 948.9 | 4 184.7 | 4 764.2 |
| 2008 | 232 247.5 | 93 117.9 | 126 692.9 | 45 491.7 | 3 019.5 | 77 932.1 | 249.5 | 12 436.7 | 29 493.1 r | 10 593.6 r | 5 473.7 | 5 119.8 r |
| 2008 Dec. | 232 247.5 | 93 117.9 | 126 692.9 | 45 491.7 | 3 019.5 | 77 932.1 | 249.5 | 12 436.7 | 29 493.1 r | 10 593.6 r | 5 473.7 | 5 119.8 r |
| 2009 Jan. | 223 303.0 | 93 154.4 | 117 739.0 | 43 798.2 | 1 930.4 | 71 832.7 | 177.7 | 12 409.6 | 29 515.7 r | 10 515.6 r | 6 058.7 | 4 456.9 r |
| Feb. | 217 947.6 | 96 077.9 | 109 471.3 | 35 156.9 | 1 907.5 | 72 090.3 | 316.5 | 12 398.5 | 29 974.3 r | 9 223.0 r | 4 994.0 | 4 229.0 r |
| Mar. | 244 495.3 | 97 584.9 | 134 485.6 | 59 493.3 | 1 940.7 | 72 554.6 | 497.1 | 12 424.7 | 29 166.5 r | 10 000.7 r | 5 194.6 | 4 806.0 r |
| Apr. | 258 722.8 | 99 955.1 | 146 307.5 | 73 019.5 | 2 188.4 | 70 640.7 | 458.9 | 12 460.2 | 29 786.8 r | 10 458.6 r | 5 047.9 | 5 410.7 r |
| May | 261 984.3 | 100 409.1 | 149 025.4 | 74 688.4 | 2 017.4 | 71 511.6 | 808.0 | 12 549.7 | 30 842.1 r | 11 866.9 r | 5 489.8 | 6 377.0 r |
| Jun. | 266 899.3 | 100 888.7 | 153 416.2 | 77 016.6 | 4 035.1 | 71 617.9 | 746.6 | 12 594.4 | 31 177.2 r | 10 578.7 r | 5 359.0 | 5 219.7 r |
| Jul. | 264 432.2 | 101 736.1 | 150 044.9 | 73 004.1 | 4 034.9 | 72 354.0 | 652.0 | 12 651.1 | 31 906.4 r | 10 934.7 r | 5 212.3 | 5 722.4 r |
| Aug. | 266 750.9 | 102 839.5 | 151 123.6 | 72 543.3 | 4 140.2 | 73 963.2 | 477.0 | 12 787.7 | 32 501.3 r | 11 861.8 r | 5 464.6 | 6 397.1 r |
| Sept. | 293 302.2 | 107 730.3 | 172 749.9 | 95 813.8 | 4 009.9 | 72 634.0 | 292.2 | 12 822.0 | 32 932.3 r | 10 966.1 r | 4 998.2 | 5 967.9 r |
| Oct. | 299 385.7 | 109 639.4 | 176 927.7 | 97 843.7 | 5 635.6 | 72 766.3 | 682.2 | 12 818.6 | 33 507.7 r | 11 820.7 r | 5 513.0 | 6 307.7 r |
| Nov. | 302 483.5 | 113 845.2 | 175 748.1 | 95 693.7 | 5 654.2 | 73 742.9 | 657.2 | 12 890.2 | 34 515.3 r | 13 409.5 r | 6 044.8 | 7 364.7 r |
| Dec. | 295 250.8 | 116 458.1 | 165 957.1 | 76 787.1 | 5 592.0 | 83 204.2 | 373.7 | 12 835.6 | 34 542.0 | 9 094.2 | 3 390.6 | 5 703.6 |

a Values as at the end of the period

b Starting from July 2007, non-negotiable CDs (certificates of deposits) have been incorporated into time deposits by the Monetary Authority of Macao.

80. FOREIGN ASSETS^a OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS^b10⁶ MOP 1/4

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Foreign exchange | | | Negotiable certificates of deposit issued abroad | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|--|-----|---------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2006 | 181 522.8 | 1 828.6 | 78 777.6 | 100 916.7 | 1 651.2 | 1 509.6 | 141.6 | 3 645.5 | - | 3 227.6 | 417.9 |
| 2007 | 202 321.8 | 1 624.8 | 86 608.2 | 114 088.8 | 3 372.7 | 3 148.7 | 223.9 | 4 989.0 | - | 4 174.8 | 814.2 |
| 2008 | 220 559.2 | 1 926.0 | 90 784.9 | 127 848.3 | 3 802.0 | 3 507.5 | 294.5 | 4 815.5 | - | 3 969.2 | 846.4 |
| 2008 Dec. | 220 559.2 | 1 926.0 | 90 784.9 | 127 848.3 | 3 802.0 | 3 507.5 | 294.5 | 4 815.5 | - | 3 969.2 | 846.4 |
| 2009 Jan. | 213 581.8 | 1 849.9 | 88 077.4 | 123 654.5 | 3 548.2 | 3 272.4 | 275.8 | 5 143.0 | - | 4 304.7 | 838.2 |
| Feb. | 203 098.0 | 1 824.1 | 79 990.9 | 121 283.0 | 3 326.7 | 3 115.3 | 211.4 | 5 079.1 | - | 4 242.7 | 836.4 |
| Mar. | 232 150.5 | 1 846.7 | 84 209.4 | 146 094.3 | 4 356.7 | 4 111.2 | 245.5 | 4 359.1 | - | 3 616.1 | 743.0 |
| Apr. | 245 310.0 | 1 779.9 | 89 484.4 | 154 045.7 | 3 981.4 | 3 741.9 | 239.5 | 4 971.3 | - | 4 148.4 | 822.9 |
| May | 252 058.4 | 1 804.8 | 93 317.8 | 156 935.8 | 4 230.8 | 4 010.3 | 220.5 | 5 790.2 | - | 4 964.2 | 826.1 |
| Jun. | 253 919.5 | 1 729.6 | 89 436.7 | 162 753.2 | 3 984.5 | 3 755.3 | 229.2 | 4 002.0 | - | 3 398.2 | 603.7 |
| Jul. | 259 076.4 | 1 677.4 | 91 708.9 | 165 690.1 | 4 429.5 | 4 239.2 | 190.3 | 3 876.2 | - | 3 271.6 | 604.6 |
| Aug. | 259 517.4 | 1 817.1 | 92 669.1 | 165 031.2 | 3 221.7 | 2 954.6 | 267.0 | 4 229.1 | - | 3 622.6 | 606.5 |
| Sept. | 283 868.2 | 1 913.8 | 96 613.0 | 185 341.4 | 3 969.0 | 3 670.9 | 298.1 | 4 745.0 | - | 4 137.4 | 607.7 |
| Oct. | 292 583.1 | 1 897.7 | 95 242.4 | 195 443.1 | 3 744.5 | 3 454.4 | 290.1 | 5 186.1 | - | 4 497.7 | 688.4 |
| Nov. | 292 841.8 | 1 893.6 | 101 163.0 | 189 785.2 | 4 631.6 | 4 343.7 | 287.9 | 5 093.3 | - | 4 363.7 | 729.7 |
| Dec. | 282 478.7 | 1 781.3 | 102 150.6 | 178 546.8 | 5 009.3 | 4 722.9 | 286.4 | 5 276.3 | - | 4 569.3 | 707.0 |

2/4

| Year/Month | Other non-resident interbank assets ^c | | | | Treasury bills and other public securities issued abroad | | | | Equity investment | | | |
|------------|--|-------|----------|------------------|--|-----|---------|------------------|-------------------|-----|-------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 2006 | 120 212.5 | 965.0 | 44 859.3 | 74 388.2 | 803.8 | - | 504.5 | 299.2 | 479.9 | 0.3 | 277.9 | 201.8 |
| 2007 | 132 504.6 | 728.7 | 46 098.0 | 85 678.0 | 606.4 | - | 307.4 | 299.1 | 397.9 | 0.4 | 201.7 | 195.8 |
| 2008 | 133 864.2 | 876.8 | 41 391.8 | 91 595.6 | 1 010.3 | - | 928.9 | 81.4 | 279.8 | 0.5 | 238.4 | 40.9 |
| 2008 Dec. | 133 864.2 | 876.8 | 41 391.8 | 91 595.6 | 1 010.3 | - | 928.9 | 81.4 | 279.8 | 0.5 | 238.4 | 40.9 |
| 2009 Jan. | 126 296.6 | 796.8 | 36 709.8 | 88 790.1 | 1 010.0 | - | 928.8 | 81.2 | 253.7 | 0.4 | 212.3 | 41.0 |
| Feb. | 118 860.5 | 760.7 | 29 260.5 | 88 839.4 | 1 010.0 | - | 929.0 | 81.0 | 272.4 | 0.4 | 213.2 | 58.9 |
| Mar. | 148 052.0 | 783.3 | 32 701.8 | 114 567.0 | 1 326.4 | - | 1 237.5 | 88.9 | 316.1 | 0.3 | 274.9 | 40.9 |
| Apr. | 162 539.5 | 713.6 | 38 617.5 | 123 208.4 | 708.4 | - | 619.9 | 88.5 | 320.9 | 0.3 | 279.6 | 40.9 |
| May | 163 288.3 | 732.8 | 39 903.0 | 122 652.5 | 1 042.3 | - | 620.0 | 422.3 | 323.0 | 0.4 | 281.6 | 40.9 |
| Jun. | 160 869.8 | 649.0 | 33 756.4 | 126 464.5 | 652.2 | - | 620.0 | 32.2 | 321.3 | 0.4 | 280.0 | 40.9 |
| Jul. | 161 335.8 | 650.8 | 34 734.4 | 125 950.6 | 1 270.1 | - | 1 238.0 | 32.1 | 321.9 | 0.5 | 280.5 | 40.9 |
| Aug. | 160 500.6 | 779.1 | 35 302.9 | 124 418.7 | 1 990.6 | - | 1 958.6 | 32.1 | 304.0 | 0.5 | 262.6 | 40.9 |
| Sept. | 176 525.7 | 912.9 | 37 152.4 | 138 460.4 | 1 784.6 | - | 1 752.6 | 32.0 | 310.4 | 0.5 | 268.9 | 40.9 |
| Oct. | 177 967.7 | 886.3 | 33 775.0 | 143 306.4 | 1 958.7 | - | 1 958.7 | - | 272.4 | 0.5 | 230.9 | 40.9 |
| Nov. | 175 182.7 | 871.0 | 37 245.0 | 137 066.7 | 2 988.3 | - | 2 988.3 | - | 322.5 | 0.5 | 281.0 | 40.9 |
| Dec. | 164 075.8 | 892.6 | 39 317.6 | 123 865.6 | 722.5 | - | 722.5 | - | 297.2 | 0.5 | 255.7 | 41.0 |

80. FOREIGN ASSETS^a OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS^b10⁶ MOP 3/4

| Year/Month | Bonds, notes and commercial paper | | | | External credit: loans and advances | | | | External credit: bills discounted and others | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------|----------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|----------|------------------|--|-----|------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 2006 | 28 256.2 | 11.8 | 13 589.1 | 14 655.2 | 25 683.9 | 849.7 | 14 224.9 | 10 609.3 | 187.1 | - | 15.8 | 171.3 |
| 2007 | 22 970.2 | - | 11 068.0 | 11 902.2 | 35 560.0 | 895.3 | 20 905.6 | 13 759.2 | 1 200.3 | - | 1.4 | 1 198.8 |
| 2008 | 17 293.5 | - | 8 553.1 | 8 740.5 | 54 369.1 | 1 047.9 | 31 725.7 | 21 595.5 | 4 684.2 | - | 72.3 | 4 611.8 |
| 2008 Dec. | 17 293.5 | - | 8 553.1 | 8 740.5 | 54 369.1 | 1 047.9 | 31 725.7 | 21 595.5 | 4 684.2 | - | 72.3 | 4 611.8 |
| 2009 Jan. | 19 918.3 | - | 11 181.8 | 8 736.4 | 53 446.7 | 1 051.8 | 30 973.9 | 21 421.0 | 3 519.4 | - | 90.9 | 3 428.5 |
| Feb. | 17 888.2 | - | 10 464.8 | 7 423.4 | 53 251.6 | 1 062.0 | 31 432.0 | 20 757.6 | 3 107.9 | - | 76.5 | 3 031.3 |
| Mar. | 15 762.2 | - | 9 262.1 | 6 500.1 | 55 187.8 | 1 062.3 | 32 606.2 | 21 519.3 | 2 415.6 | - | 57.1 | 2 358.6 |
| Apr. | 15 239.7 | - | 8 496.0 | 6 743.7 | 54 857.0 | 1 065.4 | 32 505.9 | 21 285.8 | 1 609.8 | - | 24.4 | 1 585.5 |
| May | 17 378.4 | - | 8 068.4 | 9 310.0 | 56 888.4 | 1 071.0 | 33 798.7 | 22 018.7 | 1 438.8 | - | 27.2 | 1 411.6 |
| Jun. | 21 292.5 | - | 11 493.0 | 9 799.5 | 60 798.3 | 1 079.6 | 35 261.0 | 24 457.7 | 1 104.6 | - | 16.9 | 1 087.8 |
| Jul. | 22 701.7 | - | 11 740.5 | 10 961.1 | 61 177.2 | 1 025.5 | 35 445.2 | 24 706.5 | 3 182.3 | - | 14.3 | 3 168.0 |
| Aug. | 22 757.8 | - | 12 569.6 | 10 188.2 | 63 499.1 | 1 037.3 | 35 635.0 | 26 826.8 | 2 623.1 | - | 13.8 | 2 609.3 |
| Sept. | 22 227.7 | - | 12 075.5 | 10 152.2 | 71 402.2 | 999.8 | 37 235.4 | 33 167.0 | 2 562.5 | - | 11.4 | 2 551.1 |
| Oct. | 22 716.3 | - | 12 332.4 | 10 383.9 | 77 849.5 | 1 010.6 | 38 485.7 | 38 353.3 | 2 363.7 | - | 16.4 | 2 347.2 |
| Nov. | 22 093.4 | - | 12 430.4 | 9 663.0 | 79 331.9 | 1 021.8 | 38 846.7 | 39 463.4 | 2 528.0 | - | 25.4 | 2 502.6 |
| Dec. | 20 649.8 | - | 11 187.0 | 9 462.8 | 82 522.6 | 874.7 | 40 707.7 | 40 940.3 | 3 283.6 | - | 66.5 | 3 217.1 |

4/4

| Year/Month | Cheque purchased (non-resident drawees) | | | | Other assets abroad | | | |
|------------|---|-----|-------|------------------|---------------------|------|---------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 2006 | 108.7 | - | 90.2 | 18.5 | 494.1 | 1.8 | 478.6 | 13.7 |
| 2007 | 225.3 | - | 214.1 | 11.2 | 495.3 | 0.5 | 488.4 | 6.4 |
| 2008 | 77.4 | - | 60.1 | 17.2 | 363.2 | 0.8 | 337.9 | 24.4 |
| 2008 Dec. | 77.4 | - | 60.1 | 17.2 | 363.2 | 0.8 | 337.9 | 24.4 |
| 2009 Jan. | 30.5 | - | 27.9 | 2.6 | 415.5 | 1.0 | 374.9 | 39.6 |
| Feb. | 47.3 | - | 27.9 | 19.5 | 254.2 | 1.1 | 229.0 | 24.1 |
| Mar. | 50.4 | - | 44.3 | 6.1 | 324.1 | 0.9 | 298.2 | 25.0 |
| Apr. | 43.2 | - | 39.3 | 3.8 | 1 038.8 | 0.7 | 1 011.5 | 26.6 |
| May | 53.5 | - | 48.4 | 5.1 | 1 624.7 | 0.6 | 1 596.0 | 28.1 |
| Jun. | 115.2 | - | 111.9 | 3.3 | 779.0 | 0.6 | 744.0 | 34.4 |
| Jul. | 73.8 | - | 71.3 | 2.5 | 708.0 | 0.5 | 674.0 | 33.5 |
| Aug. | 89.9 | - | 81.0 | 8.9 | 301.4 | 0.2 | 268.4 | 32.8 |
| Sept. | 34.0 | - | 30.1 | 3.9 | 307.0 | 0.5 | 278.3 | 28.2 |
| Oct. | 64.5 | - | 58.7 | 5.8 | 459.6 | 0.3 | 432.5 | 26.9 |
| Nov. | 102.7 | - | 97.5 | 5.2 | 567.4 | 0.3 | 541.3 | 25.8 |
| Dec. | 109.5 | - | 104.9 | 4.7 | 531.9 | 13.4 | 496.6 | 21.9 |

a Values as at the end of the period

b All resident financial corporations that are mainly engaged in financial intermediation. This consists all commercial banks that issue liabilities included in the MSAR definition of broad money and the offshore banks

c Including non-negotiable certificates of deposit

81. FOREIGN LIABILITIES^a OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS^b10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Non-resident deposits | | | | Non-resident interbank liabilities ^c | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------|------------------|---|---------|----------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2006 | 73 939.6 | 4 803.4 | 17 948.6 | 51 187.7 | 57 520.4 | 2 004.0 | 13 062.8 | 42 453.6 | 15 863.7 | 2 797.5 | 4 485.1 | 8 581.1 |
| 2007 | 104 376.3 | 4 186.2 | 26 852.7 | 73 337.5 | 76 262.6 | 2 417.1 | 18 469.2 | 55 376.3 | 27 647.3 | 1 765.2 | 7 939.6 | 17 942.5 |
| 2008 | 126 692.6 | 12 263.5 | 36 247.4 | 78 181.7 | 77 932.1 | 2 860.6 | 22 892.8 | 52 178.8 | 48 511.0 | 9 393.1 | 13 128.0 | 25 989.9 |
| 2008 Dec. | 126 692.6 | 12 263.5 | 36 247.4 | 78 181.7 | 77 932.1 | 2 860.6 | 22 892.8 | 52 178.8 | 48 511.0 | 9 393.1 | 13 128.0 | 25 989.9 |
| 2009 Jan. | 117 738.9 | 12 762.6 | 33 282.7 | 71 693.5 | 71 832.7 | 2 842.1 | 19 616.0 | 49 374.6 | 45 728.5 | 9 910.7 | 13 506.9 | 22 310.8 |
| Feb. | 109 471.2 | 8 629.6 | 32 304.7 | 68 536.9 | 72 090.3 | 2 667.2 | 20 566.5 | 48 856.6 | 37 064.4 | 5 925.4 | 11 501.7 | 19 637.2 |
| Mar. | 134 457.2 | 7 850.5 | 46 801.2 | 79 805.5 | 72 554.6 | 2 580.2 | 19 527.7 | 50 446.8 | 61 405.5 | 5 260.6 | 26 799.7 | 29 345.2 |
| Apr. | 146 307.5 | 11 985.3 | 57 387.1 | 76 935.2 | 70 640.7 | 2 399.5 | 18 473.6 | 49 767.6 | 75 207.9 | 9 578.2 | 38 468.1 | 27 161.6 |
| May | 149 025.4 | 9 314.6 | 57 967.8 | 81 743.1 | 71 511.6 | 2 274.9 | 18 254.1 | 50 982.7 | 76 705.8 | 7 034.7 | 38 920.1 | 30 751.0 |
| Jun. | 153 416.1 | 7 956.9 | 48 134.6 | 97 324.6 | 71 617.9 | 2 355.3 | 18 648.8 | 50 613.8 | 81 051.6 | 5 473.7 | 28 884.2 | 46 693.7 |
| Jul. | 150 039.4 | 4 094.8 | 45 167.7 | 100 776.9 | 72 354.0 | 2 478.7 | 18 633.2 | 51 242.0 | 77 033.4 | 1 611.2 | 25 913.9 | 49 508.3 |
| Aug. | 151 119.7 | 5 031.7 | 46 341.3 | 99 746.7 | 73 963.2 | 2 521.8 | 19 129.6 | 52 311.8 | 76 679.6 | 2 505.1 | 26 764.9 | 47 409.6 |
| Sept. | 172 749.9 | 3 406.4 | 40 691.4 | 128 652.2 | 72 634.0 | 2 222.0 | 18 409.5 | 52 002.5 | 99 823.7 | 1 173.5 | 22 022.1 | 76 628.1 |
| Oct. | 176 927.6 | 4 007.3 | 36 300.6 | 136 619.7 | 72 766.3 | 2 206.2 | 18 029.8 | 52 530.3 | 103 479.1 | 1 790.2 | 17 624.5 | 84 064.3 |
| Nov. | 175 748.0 | 6 272.6 | 35 781.6 | 133 693.8 | 73 742.9 | 2 356.3 | 18 064.3 | 53 322.4 | 101 347.9 | 3 905.7 | 17 101.4 | 80 340.8 |
| Dec. | 165 957.1 | 3 975.3 | 42 962.6 | 119 019.2 | 83 204.2 | 2 301.7 | 26 779.2 | 54 123.4 | 82 379.1 | 1 661.4 | 15 849.3 | 64 868.4 |

| Year/Month | Other non-monetary foreign liabilities | | | | Other foreign liabilities | | | |
|------------|--|-----|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 2006 | 22.3 | - | 12.1 | 10.2 | 533.2 | 1.9 | 388.5 | 142.8 |
| 2007 | 7.2 | - | 2.2 | 5.0 | 459.1 | 3.8 | 441.6 | 13.7 |
| 2008 | 4.4 | - | 1.6 | 2.8 | 245.1 | 9.9 | 225.1 | 10.2 |
| 2008 Dec. | 4.4 | - | 1.6 | 2.8 | 245.1 | 9.9 | 225.1 | 10.2 |
| 2009 Jan. | 2.7 | - | 2.0 | 0.7 | 175.0 | 9.8 | 157.9 | 7.3 |
| Feb. | 2.3 | - | 0 [#] | 2.3 | 314.2 | 37.0 | 236.4 | 40.8 |
| Mar. | 6.9 | - | 1.4 | 5.5 | 490.2 | 9.7 | 472.4 | 8.0 |
| Apr. | 3.0 | - | 2.3 | 0.8 | 455.9 | 7.6 | 443.0 | 5.3 |
| May | 3.5 | - | 0.5 | 3.1 | 804.5 | 5.0 | 793.2 | 6.3 |
| Jun. | 5.7 | - | 1.1 | 4.6 | 740.9 | 128.0 | 600.5 | 12.5 |
| Jul. | 5.2 | - | 0.1 | 5.1 | 646.8 | 4.9 | 620.5 | 21.4 |
| Aug. | 6.7 | - | 5.0 | 1.7 | 470.3 | 4.8 | 441.9 | 23.5 |
| Sept. | 2.1 | - | 0 [#] | 2.0 | 290.2 | 10.8 | 259.8 | 19.6 |
| Oct. | 1.2 | - | 0.3 | 0.9 | 681.0 | 10.8 | 646.0 | 24.2 |
| Nov. | 1.8 | - | 0.3 | 1.5 | 655.4 | 10.6 | 615.6 | 29.2 |
| Dec. | 1.5 | - | 0.1 | 1.4 | 372.2 | 12.1 | 334.0 | 26.1 |

a Values as at the end of the period

b All resident financial corporations that are mainly engaged in financial intermediation. This consists all commercial banks that issue liabilities included in the MSAR definition of broad money and the offshore banks

c Including non-negotiable and negotiable certificates of deposit held by banks abroad

82. LOAN-TO-DEPOSIT RATIOS^a OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total loans ^b | | | Total deposits ^c | | | | Loan-to-deposit ratio (%) | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Total | Residents | Non-residents | Total | Residents | Non-residents | Public sector ^d | Total | Residents | Non-residents |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2006 | 76 358.3 | 50 487.3 | 25 871.0 | 231 038.7 | 165 508.3 | 57 520.4 | 8 010.1 | 33.1 | 29.1 | 45.0 |
| 2007 | 108 607.5 | 71 847.3 | 36 760.3 | 268 193.1 | 181 615.4 | 76 262.6 | 10 315.0 | 40.5 | 37.4 | 48.2 |
| 2008 | 150 618.4 | 91 565.2 | 59 053.2 | 274 972.1 | 185 389.8 | 77 932.1 | 11 650.2 | 54.8 | 46.5 | 75.8 |
| 2008 Dec. | 150 618.4 | 91 565.2 | 59 053.2 | 274 972.1 | 185 389.8 | 77 932.1 | 11 650.2 | 54.8 | 46.5 | 75.8 |
| 2009 Jan. | 147 612.0 | 90 645.9 | 56 966.1 | 274 168.3 | 189 093.9 | 71 832.7 | 13 241.7 | 53.8 | 44.8 | 79.3 |
| Feb. | 147 791.4 | 91 431.9 | 56 359.5 | 273 448.5 | 187 810.9 | 72 090.3 | 13 547.2 | 54.0 | 45.4 | 78.2 |
| Mar. | 149 436.7 | 91 833.2 | 57 603.5 | 278 274.8 | 192 143.1 | 72 554.6 | 13 577.2 | 53.7 | 44.6 | 79.4 |
| Apr. | 148 499.3 | 92 032.5 | 56 466.9 | 276 536.5 | 192 715.4 | 70 640.7 | 13 180.3 | 53.7 | 44.7 | 79.9 |
| May | 151 019.8 | 92 692.6 | 58 327.2 | 281 732.8 | 197 130.8 | 71 511.6 | 13 090.4 | 53.6 | 44.1 | 81.6 |
| Jun. | 155 093.6 | 93 190.7 | 61 902.9 | 283 134.5 | 198 674.6 | 71 617.9 | 12 842.0 | 54.8 | 44.1 | 86.4 |
| Jul. | 157 799.4 | 93 440.0 | 64 359.4 | 289 464.4 | 203 758.3 | 72 354.0 | 13 352.0 | 54.5 | 43.0 | 89.0 |
| Aug. | 161 412.2 | 95 290.1 | 66 122.2 | 290 357.5 | 203 093.9 | 73 963.2 | 13 300.4 | 55.6 | 44.0 | 89.4 |
| Sept. | 170 323.4 | 96 358.7 | 73 964.7 | 289 569.4 | 203 538.2 | 72 634.0 | 13 397.2 | 58.8 | 44.4 | 101.8 |
| Oct. | 177 286.2 | 97 073.0 | 80 213.2 | 292 405.4 | 206 248.8 | 72 766.3 | 13 390.3 | 60.6 | 44.2 | 110.2 |
| Nov. | 180 603.0 | 98 743.1 | 81 859.9 | 293 652.8 | 206 575.6 | 73 742.9 | 13 334.3 | 61.5 | 44.9 | 111.0 |
| Dec. | 186 631.1 | 100 824.9 | 85 806.2 | 306 756.1 | 207 246.9 | 83 204.2 | 16 305.0 | 60.8 | 45.1 | 103.1 |

a Values as at the end of the period

b Including loans and advances, bills discounted and others only

c Including non-negotiable certificates of deposit

d Public sector deposits with the AMCM are excluded

83. MONETARY BILLS

No. 1/3

| Year/Month | No. of bills issued | | | | | | | | Weighted average rate (%) | | Average terms (days) | |
|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|---------|----------|----------|----------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Total | Overnight | 1 week | 1 month | 2 months | 3 months | 6 months | 1 year | For the month | For the year | For the month | For the year |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2006 | 7 132 | 4 074 | 974 | 785 | 311 | 595 | 227 | 166 | .. | 4.0607 | .. | 19.37 |
| 2007 | 8 529 | 5 042 | 1 333 | 977 | 289 | 512 | 224 | 152 | .. | 4.0625 | .. | 15.43 |
| 2008 | 8 044 | 4 916 | 1 318 | 920 | 271 | 409 | 178 | 32 | .. | 1.6826 | .. | 13.77 |
| 2008 Dec. | 492 | 306 | 34 | 77 | 22 | 19 | 25 | 9 | 0.7355 | 1.6826 | 18.66 | 13.77 |
| 2009 Jan. | 288 | 81 | 56 | 64 | 11 | 54 | 15 | 7 | 0.3232 | 0.3232 | 31.02 | 31.02 |
| Feb. | 215 | 35 | - | 74 | 24 | 69 | 8 | 5 | 0.2808 | 0.3031 | 54.17 | 38.91 |
| Mar. | 198 | 33 | - | 58 | 19 | 73 | 9 | 6 | 0.3741 | 0.3261 | 71.44 | 45.65 |
| Apr. | 172 | 24 | - | 49 | 15 | 61 | 15 | 8 | 0.3396 | 0.3290 | 77.49 | 50.00 |
| May | 204 | 30 | - | 31 | 15 | 67 | 33 | 28 | 0.2204 | 0.3020 | 104.90 | 57.47 |
| Jun. | 201 | 38 | - | 29 | 6 | 72 | 43 | 13 | 0.1157 | 0.2679 | 90.38 | 61.58 |
| Jul. | 183 | 31 | - | 25 | 16 | 57 | 32 | 22 | 0.1629 | 0.2552 | 100.96 | 64.61 |
| Aug. | 154 | 25 | - | 24 | 13 | 37 | 28 | 27 | 0.1950 | 0.2489 | 107.90 | 67.46 |
| Sept. | 177 | 63 | - | 40 | 20 | 29 | 17 | 8 | 0.1200 | 0.2414 | 35.22 | 64.05 |
| Oct. | 185 | 40 | 8 | 44 | 24 | 38 | 16 | 15 | 0.1219 | 0.2341 | 52.73 | 63.22 |
| Nov. | 183 | 29 | 22 | 36 | 27 | 43 | 13 | 13 | 0.1719 | 0.2306 | 64.48 | 63.29 |
| Dec. | 140 | 33 | 23 | 33 | 12 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 0.0584 | 0.2262 | 32.66 | 61.82 |

83. MONETARY BILLS

10⁶ MOP

2/3

| Year/Month | Turnover | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| | Total | Overnight | 1 week | 1 month | 2 months | 3 months | 6 months | 1 year |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 2006 | 476 503.0 | 310 082.0 | 56 824.0 | 45 757.0 | 19 284.5 | 32 846.5 | 8 359.0 | 3 350.0 |
| 2007 | 738 139.5 | 467 582.5 | 120 511.5 | 83 790.5 | 21 859.0 | 31 558.5 | 9 253.5 | 3 584.0 |
| 2008 | 770 497.0 | 484 452.5 | 123 735.5 | 96 155.0 | 31 283.0 | 27 154.5 | 6 565.0 | 1 151.5 |
| 2008 Dec. | 51 676.5 | 34 500.0 | 3 055.0 | 7 927.5 | 3 284.0 | 1 560.5 | 1 103.0 | 246.5 |
| 2009 Jan. | 30 239.5 | 12 253.0 | 6 158.5 | 5 149.0 | 1 395.5 | 4 058.5 | 1 000.0 | 225.0 |
| Feb. | 15 635.5 | 1 964.0 | - | 6 029.0 | 1 617.0 | 5 627.5 | 390.0 | 8.0 |
| Mar. | 11 992.0 | 570.0 | - | 3 740.0 | 1 139.0 | 6 097.0 | 325.0 | 121.0 |
| Apr. | 9 147.0 | 376.0 | - | 2 906.0 | 952.0 | 4 103.0 | 600.0 | 210.0 |
| May | 10 557.0 | 664.0 | - | 1 360.0 | 694.0 | 6 020.5 | 1 107.0 | 711.5 |
| Jun. | 11 069.0 | 1 231.0 | - | 1 690.0 | 100.0 | 6 457.0 | 1 300.0 | 291.0 |
| Jul. | 7 386.0 | 572.0 | - | 1 355.0 | 644.0 | 3 380.0 | 970.0 | 465.0 |
| Aug. | 6 761.0 | 410.0 | - | 1 300.0 | 579.0 | 3 056.0 | 825.0 | 591.0 |
| Sept. | 12 139.0 | 6 361.0 | - | 2 869.5 | 583.0 | 1 744.5 | 430.0 | 151.0 |
| Oct. | 9 128.0 | 2 613.0 | 660.0 | 1 721.0 | 1 358.0 | 2 336.0 | 243.0 | 197.0 |
| Nov. | 7 153.5 | 636.0 | 1 520.0 | 1 907.0 | 903.5 | 1 448.0 | 371.0 | 368.0 |
| Dec. | 6 622.0 | 611.0 | 2 900.0 | 1 620.0 | 247.0 | 1 118.0 | 105.0 | 21.0 |

3/3

| Year/Month | Gross balance at month end | | | | | | | | Average terms (days) |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------------------|
| | Total | Overnight | 1 week | 1 month | 2 months | 3 months | 6 months | 1 year | Up to maturity |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 2006 | 26 640.0 | 2 280.5 | 1 248.5 | 4 793.0 | 3 857.0 | 6 408.0 | 4 703.0 | 3 350.0 | .. |
| 2007 | 33 705.0 | 5 070.5 | 2 584.0 | 4 624.5 | 5 967.0 | 8 482.0 | 3 393.0 | 3 584.0 | .. |
| 2008 | 25 265.0 | 2 841.5 | 66.5 | 7 927.5 | 5 796.0 | 4 172.0 | 3 310.0 | 1 151.5 | .. |
| 2008 Dec. | 25 265.0 | 2 841.5 | 66.5 | 7 927.5 | 5 796.0 | 4 172.0 | 3 310.0 | 1 151.5 | 42.06 |
| 2009 Jan. | 24 367.0 | 10.0 | 1 728.0 | 5 149.0 | 4 679.5 | 7 970.5 | 3 617.0 | 1 213.0 | 51.56 |
| Feb. | 25 847.0 | 10.0 | - | 6 503.0 | 3 479.5 | 11 276.5 | 3 407.0 | 1 171.0 | 53.90 |
| Mar. | 26 814.0 | 10.0 | - | 3 740.0 | 2 756.0 | 15 783.0 | 3 233.0 | 1 292.0 | 54.18 |
| Apr. | 26 103.5 | 96.0 | - | 2 906.0 | 2 091.0 | 15 827.5 | 3 821.0 | 1 362.0 | 52.83 |
| May | 26 184.0 | 69.0 | - | 1 620.0 | 1 856.0 | 16 220.5 | 4 525.0 | 1 893.5 | 64.43 |
| Jun. | 26 956.0 | 480.0 | - | 1 690.0 | 794.0 | 16 810.5 | 5 032.0 | 2 149.5 | 70.31 |
| Jul. | 25 273.0 | 10.0 | - | 1 355.0 | 744.0 | 15 857.5 | 4 692.0 | 2 614.5 | 73.65 |
| Aug. | 23 544.5 | 10.0 | - | 1 300.0 | 1 223.0 | 12 893.0 | 5 127.0 | 2 991.5 | 77.95 |
| Sept. | 20 966.5 | 50.0 | - | 3 199.5 | 1 162.0 | 8 180.5 | 5 232.0 | 3 142.5 | 75.69 |
| Oct. | 19 248.0 | 10.0 | 160.0 | 1 721.0 | 2 041.0 | 7 136.5 | 4 875.0 | 3 304.5 | 75.37 |
| Nov. | 17 776.0 | 55.0 | 190.0 | 1 907.0 | 2 261.5 | 5 638.5 | 4 139.0 | 3 585.0 | 75.65 |
| Dec. | 15 091.0 | 35.0 | 1 080.0 | 1 620.0 | 1 150.5 | 4 902.0 | 2 944.0 | 3 359.5 | 70.67 |

84. AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA ^a

| Year/Month | Country/currency | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| | Australian Dollar AUD | European Euro EUR ^b | South Korean Won KRW | US Dollar USD | New Taiwan Dollar TWD | British Pound GBP | Hong Kong Dollar HKD |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2007 | 673.51 | 1 100.49 | 0.87 | 803.60 | 24.47 | 1 608.87 | 103.00 |
| 2008 | 685.52 | 1 180.92 | 0.74 | 802.06 | 25.48 | 1 489.65 | 103.00 |
| 2009 | 632.69 | 1 113.09 | 0.63 | 798.42 | 24.18 | 1 251.59 | 103.00 |
| 2009 Feb. | 518.07 | 1 021.27 | 0.56 | 798.63 | 23.35 | 1 149.93 | 103.00 |
| Mar. | 530.90 | 1 041.68 | 0.55 | 798.62 | 23.25 | 1 134.06 | 103.00 |
| Apr. | 568.89 | 1 053.12 | 0.60 | 798.29 | 23.70 | 1 172.97 | 103.00 |
| May | 608.78 | 1 088.33 | 0.64 | 798.36 | 24.29 | 1 228.50 | 103.00 |
| Jun. | 639.93 | 1 119.26 | 0.63 | 798.35 | 24.36 | 1 305.97 | 103.00 |
| Jul. | 641.55 | 1 123.31 | 0.63 | 798.28 | 24.27 | 1 306.27 | 103.00 |
| Aug. | 667.11 | 1 138.76 | 0.64 | 798.32 | 24.30 | 1 321.57 | 103.00 |
| Sept. | 686.58 | 1 161.34 | 0.66 | 798.30 | 24.49 | 1 302.40 | 103.00 |
| Oct. | 725.47 | 1 183.61 | 0.68 | 798.27 | 24.71 | 1 292.89 | 103.00 |
| Nov. | 735.82 | 1 191.71 | 0.69 | 798.26 | 24.70 | 1 326.77 | 103.00 |
| Dec. | 721.24 | 1 166.87 | 0.68 | 798.55 | 24.75 | 1 297.18 | 103.00 |
| 2010 Jan. | 730.84 | 1 142.55 | 0.70 | 799.54 | 25.09 | 1 292.95 | 103.00 |
| Feb. | 708.75 | 1 095.39 | 0.69 | 800.04 | 24.96 | 1 251.42 | 103.00 |

| Year/Month | Country/currency | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | Japanese Yen JPY | Malaysian Ringgit MYR | New Zealand Dollar NZD | Canadian Dollar CAD | P. R. China Renminbi CNY | Singapore Dollar SGD | Swiss Franc CHF |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2007 | 6.8285 | 233.74 | 591.28 | 750.65 | 105.5964 | 533.25 | 669.98 |
| 2008 | 7.7631 | 241.24 | 573.41 | 757.68 | 115.4632 | 567.88 | 743.26 |
| 2009 | 8.5382 | 226.69 | 507.21 | 702.69 | 116.8804 | 549.55 | 737.21 |
| 2009 Feb. | 8.6571 | 219.80 | 410.80 | 642.38 | 116.8325 | 526.35 | 686.09 |
| Mar. | 8.1664 | 217.30 | 423.89 | 631.99 | 116.8568 | 521.88 | 691.21 |
| Apr. | 8.0788 | 221.11 | 455.40 | 649.82 | 116.8575 | 530.61 | 695.86 |
| May | 8.2724 | 226.70 | 478.68 | 691.50 | 116.9837 | 546.07 | 720.04 |
| Jun. | 8.2698 | 227.02 | 508.81 | 710.46 | 116.8336 | 549.81 | 739.23 |
| Jul. | 8.4483 | 225.10 | 513.87 | 709.18 | 116.8430 | 550.49 | 739.36 |
| Aug. | 8.4134 | 227.05 | 539.58 | 734.51 | 116.8462 | 553.78 | 747.27 |
| Sept. | 8.7249 | 228.36 | 561.03 | 737.45 | 116.8982 | 560.39 | 766.84 |
| Oct. | 8.8405 | 234.80 | 590.82 | 759.53 | 116.9126 | 571.26 | 781.73 |
| Nov. | 8.9497 | 235.79 | 583.75 | 754.26 | 116.9210 | 575.04 | 789.00 |
| Dec. | 8.9160 | 234.06 | 572.46 | 756.15 | 116.9570 | 572.27 | 776.53 |
| 2010 Jan. | 8.7630 | 236.88 | 581.65 | 767.19 | 117.1075 | 572.60 | 774.12 |
| Feb. | 8.8542 | 234.23 | 557.77 | 756.03 | 117.1871 | 566.40 | 746.69 |

a MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - monthly averages.

b In January 1999, the designation of the single European currency was changed from "ECU" to "EURO".

85. INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA

| Year/Month | annual % | | | |
|------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | Savings deposits | | 3-month time fixed deposits | |
| | End of period | Average | End of period | Average |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2006 | 2.278 | ~ | 2.679 | ~ |
| 2007 | 1.250 | ~ | 2.069 | ~ |
| 2008 | 0.010 | ~ | 0.073 | ~ |
| 2008 Dec. | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.073 | 0.301 |
| 2009 Jan. | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.088 | 0.085 |
| Feb. | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.045 | 0.060 |
| Mar. | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.039 | 0.044 |
| Apr. | 0.009 | 0.010 | 0.038 | 0.038 |
| May | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 0.022 |
| Jun. | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 0.013 |
| Jul. | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.012 |
| Aug. | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.011 |
| Sept. | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.012 |
| Oct. | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.015 | 0.015 |
| Nov. | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.015 | 0.015 |
| Dec. | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.017 | 0.017 |

86. MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES

| Year/Month | annual % | | | | | |
|------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| | 1 month | | 3 months | | 6 months | |
| | End of period | Average | End of period | Average | End of period | Average |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2007 | 3.2663 | ~ | 3.4750 | ~ | 3.5348 | ~ |
| 2008 | 0.2963 | ~ | 0.9038 | ~ | 1.4263 | ~ |
| 2009 | 0.1088 | ~ | 0.1828 | ~ | 0.3650 | ~ |
| 2009 Feb. | 0.2398 | 0.2064 | 0.8300 | 0.7951 | 1.2200 | 1.1760 |
| Mar. | 0.3163 | 0.2883 | 0.8800 | 0.8762 | 1.1838 | 1.2193 |
| Apr. | 0.1700 | 0.2587 | 0.6888 | 0.8203 | 0.9988 | 1.1204 |
| May | 0.1325 | 0.1351 | 0.3365 | 0.4704 | 0.6900 | 0.8004 |
| Jun. | 0.1200 | 0.1178 | 0.3220 | 0.3213 | 0.6528 | 0.6696 |
| Jul. | 0.1035 | 0.1149 | 0.2335 | 0.2664 | 0.5393 | 0.5770 |
| Aug. | 0.1015 | 0.1015 | 0.2025 | 0.2132 | 0.5250 | 0.5286 |
| Sept. | 0.1280 | 0.1200 | 0.2045 | 0.2091 | 0.5260 | 0.5204 |
| Oct. | 0.1015 | 0.1208 | 0.1965 | 0.2016 | 0.4768 | 0.5144 |
| Nov. | 0.0908 | 0.1080 | 0.1480 | 0.1719 | 0.3510 | 0.4342 |
| Dec. | 0.1088 | 0.0887 | 0.1828 | 0.1534 | 0.3650 | 0.3430 |
| 2010 Jan. | 0.1028 | 0.1042 | 0.1745 | 0.1760 | 0.3425 | 0.3539 |
| Feb. | 0.1150 | 0.1117 | 0.1828 | 0.1755 | 0.3488 | 0.3441 |